



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

81

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 81

Continental Troops

Hazen's Regiment

D



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹ Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

² Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³ Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[REDACTED]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

* Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondy's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

- Numerical Designations:
 - First Company (887)
 - First Regiment (879-880)
 - Second Company (887)
 - Second Regiment (881)
 - Third Company (887)
 - Third Regiment (882-884)
 - Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 - Fifth Regiment (885)
 - Sixth Regiment (886)
- Nominal Designations:
 - Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 - Casey's Regiment (887)
 - Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 - Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 - Marshall's Regiment (887)
 - Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 - Thomson's Regiment (887)
 - Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
- Miscellaneous:
 - South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia-Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[REDACTED]

Miscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

800
Dacon, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198893	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓ See also

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dacon

Pt Carliles

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *20 Feby*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Disil'd July 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *23*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

801
Dady, Timothy
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35991754	26
2	1308	27
3	1358	28
4	1402	29
5	1450	30
6	1496	31
7	1541	32
8	1585	33
9	1629	34
10	1674	35
11	1719	36
12	37198874	37
13	479586	38
14	9990	39
15	481261	40
16	1842	41
17	2397	42
18	2935	43
19	3508	44
20	41481	45
21	4874	46
22	4919	47
23	5280	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady

Serjt. Satterlees

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *23*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated

, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted, _____

1 Jan

, 1777 .

How Long to Serve, _____

War

Promoted, _____

, 17

Reduced, _____

, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____

, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____

, 17

Transferred, _____

, 17

Killed, _____

, 17

Wounded, _____

, 17

Died, _____

, 17

Deserted, _____

, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____

, 17

Discharged, _____

, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, : *17 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

21

W. H. Kins

(555).

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady

Apt, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
(Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 3.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Merchant

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady

Sgt, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 93, 150.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

I

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady

Set

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A Merchant

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady

Agt, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13. 150.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

H.D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady,

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a
Roll

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a
Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United
States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen
Esq^r Col. Commandant—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp Near Bedford,
Sept. 13th 1778.

For what Term,

During y^e War.

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman,

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady

Sgt

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3.150.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady

Sgt

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady

Sgt

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

• Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 73 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. M. M. M. M. M.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady

Agt

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady

Sergeant,

1st

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

50

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept & Oct

Sum receiv^d,

50

dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T M W

Copied.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady

Sgt

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3.150.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady

Sgt

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$11.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady
1st

Serjⁿ,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17

What Paid, 30 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March April May 1779

What received, 30 dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley

Copyist.

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady

Det

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

21

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Ledy
Sergeant, 1st Company.
Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col^l Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *20* doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *20* doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F 401)

D. A. Ward
Clerk

10.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady

Sergh., Cap^t Satterlee's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peek-Kill,

Nov^r, 1779.

Capt. Satterlee's Company.

Timothy Dady, Sergh.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady

Corporal

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14., 1779

Where inlisted,

Fort Schuyler

Date of Inlistment,

April 15, 1777

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, }
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } Dollars, 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- }
sistence and Bounty, } *20* Dollars, 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of recd:

35

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady
Seryt, C. Satterlee's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Mar. 1, 1780.

Sum paid, 94 doll., 60 90th

Due Dead. Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.
& Dec. 94 doll., 60 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Timothy Dady, Seryt

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Fessier

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Dady

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Return

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
& Privates of the Canadian Old Regiment who
were considered as part of the Quota for the
State of Massachusetts with the Casualties
which happened in the Years 1780 & 1781
made to Settle by for those Years—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pompton

Jan'y 1, 1783.

Casualties,

NOTE: All the above men served the whole of
the Year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(5488)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim^d Dady

Serjt

1st

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *40* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *November December*

Jan^y & February

What Rec^d, *40* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

Continental Troops.

Timoth

_____, Cap^t *Satterlee's* Comp^y

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For, dated, 17

Remarks:

Liv son

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

802

Dalmott, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37481119

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dalmott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *15 Sept*, 17*82*
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *Mar*

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *25 June*, 17*83*

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

26.5

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *50*

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

803
Dam, Christian

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198981	20	
2	481152	21	
3	6034	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

See also

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian, Sam

Pt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Oct^r, 1782.

Term

Casualties Died 1 May 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 25

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Damm

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17____
or Enlisted, } *15 Sept*, 1782.

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17____.

Reduced, _____, 17____.

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17____.

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17____.

Transferred, _____, 17____.

Killed, _____, 17____.

Wounded, _____, 17____.

Died, _____, 17____.

Deserted, _____, 17____.

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17____.

Discharged, _____, 17____.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17____.

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *51*

(555)

W. L. Kins

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Damm

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38.051*

Amo: of Certif., *17 10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

884

Drummer

**Hazen's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Domine,

805

Damm, Christian

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Damm, Christian

V 806
Danby, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480265	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26 /
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Danby

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *24 Apr*, 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *19 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Maryland

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *28*

(555)

Walters

Copyist.

803

Dancos. Joseph.

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dancos. Joseph.

808

Dancose, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doncos, Joseph

809

Lapish, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	155486961	26
2	7004	27
3	7043	28
4	7052	29
5	7119	30
6	7173	31
7	37198949	32
8	479151	33
9	481784	34
10	2345	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks: P & P. 436.786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Dapish

Pt, *Campbells* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 May*, 1778.

Term

Casualties *Died 11 Jan'y 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *25*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Daphish

Pr,

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. L. L. L.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Dapish.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1. mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L. 2. 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Platman

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Dapish

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Time in service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3* Dols.

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *L 2. 10⁰*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

(545)

Francis Dapish

Copyist.

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Dapish

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1.*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Platner

L.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Dapish

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.19⁰*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campole's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Francis Dapish

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Dapish

Priv

16th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum paid,

40

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv^d,

40

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Lane

(545i)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Dapish

Pvt

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company, in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1775.

Commencement of pay

17

Time in service

4 days

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

6 2/3 dols

Amount of pay

6 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Heured

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Dapish
Private, *16th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

13 30

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

What Rec^d,

13 30

Dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment. *

Continental
Troops.

Francis Dapish

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company* in Colo.
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Time Engaged for, *During War.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

(555)

P. A. Ward

Copyist

870

Darrah. James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darrah. James.

811

Darboux, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990259	26
2	0304	27
3	0378	28
4	0473	29
5	37198933	30
6	479900	31
7	482020	32
8	3111	33
9	3704	34
10	4444	35
11	5247	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R x P. 436.786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Darboux

Pvt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Darboux

Priv

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 17 79.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ; 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Head

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Deanbox
Pvt, 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

..... doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Darbucks

Pt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent,
deducted

Heintz

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Dearbeaux
Pvt, 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(54:1)

A. A. Ward
Capt

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Darboux

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 pay \$5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent,
deducted

dt Hart

10.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Deaboux X

, Capt

Oliver's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peaks-Kill,*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Oliver's Comp^y

Pierre Deaboux x Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Pierre Darboux

+

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted,

}

14 Jan

, 1779

How Long to Serve,

War

Promoted,

, 17

Reduced,

, 17

Taken Prisoner,

, 17

Returned from Captivity,

, 17

Transferred,

, 17

Killed,

, 17

Wounded,

, 17

Died,

, 17

Deserted,

, 17

Returned from Desertion,

, 17

Discharged,

, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,

, 17

Honors Confered,

Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

18

Wilkin

(555)

Copyist.

J.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Dearbon

X

....., Cap^t *Oliver's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Torbans

Private,

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *10 20* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll;

For What Months, *16 days in Jan'y*
Febr

What Rec^d, *10 20* Dol.

Remarks:

6

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist

D-

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Darboux

H

O Livies

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Jan

, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Died June 50

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *24*

Ballard

(575)

Copyim.

812

Darboux, Jean Pierre

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darboux, Peter

873

Darboux, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darboux, Peter

874

Darbuck, Peter

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darboux, Peter

873

Darra. James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darrah. James.

876

Darragh, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

✓ Cards filed with

Darragh, James.

817
Darrah, James
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35988308	26
2	8336	27
3	8385	28
4	8473	29
5	8461	30
6	8499	31
7	8537	32
8	8575	33
9	8610	34
10	8651	35
11	8698	36
12	37198907	37
13	479293	38
14	480764	39
15	1352	40
16	1932	41
17	2488	42
18	3020	43
19	3588	44
20	4553	45
21	5091	46
22	5346	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

A & P. 436.786

✓ See also

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*James Darrah*Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____When Commissioned } *20 Jan*, 1777
or Enlisted, }How Long to Serve, *war*

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____ *Sept*, 1779 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment; and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *41* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

29

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Garrish

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^d Moses
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have
been included in the settlements made with the
Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pvt dated, 17

Commencement of Service,

Jan 1, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(5483)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Darrah

Pl. O. Naras

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16 Feb*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *in Naras Co 77 Aged 13*

Sept 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *23*

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Derragh

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bumham

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Darraugh

Pl

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £. 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Darrah

Pat

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay & 2. 10. 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bumham

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Darrah

Plt

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & 2 10 S. C.D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Daraugh

Pl

{ Captain James Heron's Company,
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

D | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Darrah

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2108.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Darrah

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 m

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 8. 0. 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

Barnham

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Darrah

Private,

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, — 26⁶⁰ dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *For Decr 78. Jan'y*

Feb'y 1779

What Rec^d, — 26⁶⁰ Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Darrah

Priv

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. ~~Moses~~ Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., *30*

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*June July Augt
Sept & Oct*

Sum receiv^d,

33³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Darragh

Pvt.

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bumham

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James D. Barra

Plt

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency *\$2.10.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Barran

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dorrah

Pvt

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April and May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st March, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁴/₃ dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due L. J. 1779

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Barnham

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Darrah

Private,

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Darrogh

Pvt.

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month D

of June and July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Larrah
Prt, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

13

doll.,

30

90^{ths}

Due Dead.

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Absent,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence p Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv^d,

13

doll.,

30

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(546r)

David Ward

Copyist.

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Darrah

, Cap^t Heron's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peaks-Kill,
Nov 4. 1779.

Captain Heron's Comp^y
James Darrah's x Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Darrah
Capt, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
1st Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

James Darrah's mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Feaser
Copyist

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Murrain

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Heron's Company, Col^o Hazen's
Reg^t. Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sep^r 8th 1778—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

For what Term, *during y^e War*

Remarks: *On command
with y^e Lt Capt*

J. A. Ward

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Darrah^{*}

....., Cap^t..... *Eprou's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

As dated, 17

Remarks:

** Taken from Receipt roll No. 31*

** Torn*

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Kauler

Copyist.

818

Darraugh, James

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Darraugh, James

819

Daudier, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198957	40
2	41
3	42
4	43
5	44
6	45
7	46
8	47
9	48
10	49
11	50
12	51
13	52
14	53
15	54
16	55
17	56
18	57
19	58

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Daudier

Pl

M Gilberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

4 Dec

1777.

Term

Casualties

On ill June 78 sick

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *25*

Ballan

(575)

Copy

820

Dougherty, Charles

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, Charles

821

Daugherty, Dennis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3719894

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

Q & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Daugherty

A Carliles Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Jan, 1777.

Term

Casualties dres'd same day

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 23

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

822

Laugherty, Edward
**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986391	26
2	6437	27
3	6483	28
4	6531	29
5	6571	30
6	6625	31
7	6669	32
8	6713	33
9	6756	34
10	6801	35
11	68213	36
12	37187916	37
13	198882	38
14	479105	39
15	480634	40
16	1405	41
17	1974	42
18	2537	43
19	3068	44
20	3634	45
21	4585	46
22	5372	47
23	39155605	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R & P. 436.786*

✓ See also

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dougherty

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17
or Enlisted, } *14 Dec*, 1776 .

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Reduced, _____, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 .

Transferred, _____, 17 .

Killed, _____, 17 .

Wounded, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Deserted, _____, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 .

Discharged, _____, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *13 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* _____ Degrees.

Penn

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *37* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dougherty

H. Burns Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *14 Dec^r*, 1776..

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *43*

Ballard

(575)

Copyia

D. — Hazen's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Edward Dougherty
Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$61 - 86 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlist 14 Dec 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 27

Hearst

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dougarty

P. H.,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dougherty

P.A.

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Time in, service

1 month

Pay and rations per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

\$ 2.10

Casualties

Remarks:

O. J. Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dougherty

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Burns Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Time in service

1 Mo

Pay and rations per month

6 7/3 Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

£2.10s.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Davis

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dougherty

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1, 1781

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 . 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis
Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dougherty

Pt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dougherty

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 . 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dougherty

Plt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 17 58.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec - 1 , 17 58 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.10 s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

of Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dougherty
Private, *5th* *Company.*

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26⁰⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ~~at~~ Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r 1778, Dec^r 1778, Jan^y 1779*

What Rec^d, *26⁰⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. R. Harris

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dougherty

Privat,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan - , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edw^d Daugherty

Ser

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol. 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{on} Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug
Sept & Oct.

Sum receiv^d, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(5456)

J. M. W.

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dougherty^x

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1779.

Commencement of time —, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid —, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars —

Time of service 1 mo —

Whole time of service —

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence —

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

* Supplied from Jan. 1779.
Roll —

H. J. Davis

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Daugherty

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dalls -

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Daugherty

Private,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W O Ripley

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Daugherty

Pvt.

{ Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

2 Mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

(547)

J. J. Davis

Copyist

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edmund Laugherty
Privt, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F 45i)

Edmund Laugherty
Copyist.

20.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dougherty.

, Cap^t

Burns

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Camp Peeps Kill.

Nov 4, 1779.

Captⁿ Burns Company.

Edward Dougherty's X mark

Number of record:

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edw^d Daugherty
Pot, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Edward Daugherty's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Lougherty
Private

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

The Time engaged for *during the War.*

Remarks :

D. A. Ward

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Gaugherty

_____, Cap^t *Burns* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

for dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

D. | Pa.

Edmund Dougherty.
Pvt. Genl. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 9

(547)

J. J. Penney

Copyist

823

Daugherty, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27480796	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

28

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Daugherty

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *1 Jan* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *42* *Wilkins* _____

(555)

Copyist.

824

Dougherty, Hugh

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, Hugh

825

Dougherty, Hugh.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dougherty, Hugh.

826

Daverson Benjamin

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davison Benjamin

827

+

David Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85990468	26
2 37141102	27
3 37484358	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

⁺
Francis David

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^{nie} Du Cap^{tn} ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Le. Fevrier, 1776.

Francis David

Le. 6 id.

Number of record:

30

(555)

Blanc

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis David

Soldr { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Dated New York, April 18, 1786.

Entered in the service 6 Feby, 17

Number of days in the service 31

At what per month 2

Total due £ 8, 14, 8

Remarks:

Hiatt

27

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis David

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Billeting Roll

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses
Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several
enlistments to the time the company was
ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov 11 1776

_____ , 1776 .

When entered the service

Jan 6

, 17

When received provisions

Mar 22

, 17

Number of days that billet-
ing money is due

} 27

Remarks :

828

David John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37480112	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

LQ.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John David

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated , 17 ..

When Commissioned } *14 Dec* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17 ..

Reduced, , 17 ..

Taken Prisoner, , 17 ..

Returned from Captivity, , 17 ..

Transferred, , 17 ..

Killed, , 17 ..

Wounded, , 17 ..

Died, , 17 ..

Deserted, *Apr* , 1777 ..

Returned from Desertion, , 17 ..

Discharged, , 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17 ..

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *24*

(555)

Williams

Copyist.

829

Davidson, Asel

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson, Asael

830

Davidson Benjamin

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson, Benjamin

831

Davies, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987988	26
2	37198927	27
3	8975	28
4	480910	29
5	0895	30
6	3399	31
	6004	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

20 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Robert Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ not dated , 17 _____ .

When Commissioned } 1 Jan , 1779 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____ .

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____ .

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____ .

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____ .

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____ .

Killed, _____ , 17 _____ .

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____ .

Died, _____ , 17 _____ .

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____ .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____ .

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____ .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____ .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 44 Wilkin

(555)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Davis

+

H. Duncans

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 June

, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Died 14 June 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

B. Ballou

(575)

Copy

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Davies

Privt,

15th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 ..

Sum paid, .. doll., .. 90^{ths}

Due Dead. .. doll., .. 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, *3* .. doll., *10* 90^{ths}

Due Absent, .. doll., .. 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *3* .. doll., *10* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5451)

DAV Mard

Capt.

D | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Robert Davies

Port, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *14 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £1, 3s. 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davies

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Davis

H. Lees

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *10 Oct*, 1782.

Term

Casualties *Died 7 Feb 83*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *25*

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17____
or Enlisted, } *10 Oct*, 1782.

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17____.

Reduced, _____, 17____.

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17____.

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17____.

Transferred, _____, 17____.

Killed, _____, 17____.

Wounded, _____, 17____.

Died, _____, 17____.

Deserted, _____, 17____.

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17____.

Discharged, _____, 17____.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, _____, 17____.

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *45* *Watkins*

(555) Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Davis

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *37.917*

Amo: of Certif., *18.20*₆

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

832

Davis, Abel, Jr.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37485673	20
198929	21
484001	22
5337	23
5701	24
5909	25
5617	26
5350	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372 R.P. 436.786

See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Davis, junr

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment belonging to the
State of New Hampshire in the Service of the
United States—made up from the Time of In-
listments to January 1, 1780.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment, &c., *Oct. 1*, 17*79*.

Time in Service, years, *3* Mos., Days.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Davis Junr

H, *Satterlee* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Oct*, 1779.

Term

Casualties *Volunt^r Omit^d May 82*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *24*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Davis, Junr.
Pot., 1" Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 th
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,	dol.,	90 th
Due prison ^r ,	dol.,	90 th
Due absent,	50 doll.,	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Oct Nov & Dec
50 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Davis Junr

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
belonging to Brigadier General Hazen's Regi-
ment who are Inhabitants of the State of New
Hampshire—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

War Office

Mich 19, 1782.

County,

Town,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Davis Jun

Private

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Col^o Moses Hazen's Regt. fro. 1777, 1778 & 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Abel Davis Jun Private 19. 0

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

Number of record :

50

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Davis Junr

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 186

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N. Hampshire

N^o of Certificate, 37. 55-4

Amo: of Certif.,

26 60"

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Davis Junr

, Cap.

Comp^r

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men late belonging to General Hazen's Reg^t
and returned in the accounts of s^d Reg^t as of the
Quota of New Hampshire viz—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Office of Army accounts*

New York *Dec. 18*, 1787.

X *X* *X* *X*
Abel Davis Junr } *Indis Volunteers*
Abel Davis Junr }
first Must Oct. 79.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Davis Junr

Appears as shown below on an

Extract*

from the Musters of the Reg^t late Comm^d by
Gen^l Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated

Pay Office

Dec. 19, 1787.

x x x x x
Abel Davis Junr - Omitted
in the Musters after May 1782
x x x x x

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(543i)

L. B. Bonman

Copyist.

833

Davis, Abel, Sr.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37	48,5790	20	
38	198928	21	
39	486272	22	
40	4000	23	
41	5236	24	
42	5616	25	
43	5908	26	
44	5351	27	
45		28	
46		29	
47		30	
48		31	
49		32	
50		33	
51		34	
52		35	
53		36	
54		37	
55		38	
56		39	
57		40	
58		41	
59		42	
60		43	
61		44	
62		45	
63		46	
64		47	
65		48	
66		49	
67		50	
68		51	
69		52	
70		53	
71		54	
72		55	
73		56	
74		57	
75		58	
76		59	
77		60	
78		61	
79		62	
80		63	
81		64	
82		65	
83		66	
84		67	
85		68	
86		69	
87		70	
88		71	
89		72	
90		73	
91		74	
92		75	
93		76	
94		77	
95		78	
96		79	
97		80	
98		81	
99		82	
100		83	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Davis Senr

Private

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Col^o Moses Hazen's Regt. fro. 1777, 1778 &
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Abel Davis Senr Private 19

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Davis Senr

P

Satterlees

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Oct

, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Volunt' Amold May 12

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballard

(575)

Copyin

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Davis, Senr

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment belonging to the
State of New Hampshire in the Service of the
United States—made up from the Time of In-
listments to January 1, 1780.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment, &c., *Oct. 1*, 17 *79*.

Time in Service, years, *3* Mos., Days.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

Number of record:

49

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Davis
Capt

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 th
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,	dol.,	90 th
Due prison ^r ,	dol.,	90 th
Due absent,	50 dol.,	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Oct Nov & Dec.
50 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Davis Senr

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
belonging to Brigadier General Hazen's Regi-
ment who are Inhabitants of the State of New
Hampshire—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

War Office

Mich. 19, 1782.

County,

Town,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Davis Senr

....., Cap. Comp^r

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men late belonging to General Hazen's Reg^t
and returned in the accounts of s^d Reg^t as of the
Quota of New Hampshire viz—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Office of Army Accounts*
New York Dec. 18, 1787.

Abel Davis Senr } *Indist Volunteers*
Abel Davis Junr }
first Must^d Oct. 79.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

Number of record:

46

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Davis Senr

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N. Hampshire

N^o of Certificate,

37553

Amo: of Certif.,

26 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Davis Senr

Appears as shown below on an

Extract*

from the Musters of the Reg^t late Comm^d by
Gen^l Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Pay Office

Dec. 19, 1787.

x x x x x
Abel Davis Senr - Omitted
in the Musters after May 1782

x x x x x

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

834

Davis, Edward

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986880	26
2	6913	27
3	6960	28
4	7003	29
5	7042	30
6	7081	31
7	7120	32
8	7155	33
9	7187	34
10	7219	35
11	7252	36
12	37198948	37
13	479152	38
14	480065	39
15	1783	40
16	3960	41
17	3425	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Davis

H. Campbell

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

9 May

, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Wol 1 Feby 50

Remarks

8

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *25*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Davis

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated . . . , 17

When Commissioned } *8 June* , 1778 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17 .

Reduced,, 17 .

Taken Prisoner,, 17 .

Returned from Captivity,, 17 .

Transferred,, 17 .

Killed,, 17 .

Wounded,, 17 .

Died,, 17 .

Deserted,, 17 .

Returned from Desertion,, 17 .

Discharged,, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *23* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Davis.

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Campble's Co. in a regiment
whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel
Commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1., 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6. ²/₃, Dollars.

Time of service

6 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Flintwood

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Davis.

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1.*, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dolls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : . . .

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

(547)

J. L. L. L.

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Davis.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. doll.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10^c*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. L. Luntz

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Davis.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *6, 2/3, Dols.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1, mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10. ²/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

H. Latimer

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Davis.

Private

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company, in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1, 1778.

Time in service

1/2 year

Pay per month

6, 2/3, Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

\$ 2. 10 1/2

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Davis.

Pvt.,

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1.*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6. 2/3. pds.*

Time of service *6. mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. Hazard

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Davis.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

J. Latimer

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Davis

Priv

16th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t

Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33 ³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

COPY

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Davis.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company, in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Time in service

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *\$ 21. 10.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Fluor

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Davis.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3 - 0000*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1. mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2. 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent deducted.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Hazen

I

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Davis.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, & May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *3 mos.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L. 7. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick About & d.^d*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Robert Campbell

I

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Davis

Pr

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1775.

Commencement of time

June 1, 1775.

Time in service

2 mos.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls.

Amount of pay

\$ 5.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist.

21

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Davis
Privt, *16th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~3~~ Month;

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

P. A. Ward
Capt.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Davis
Pr, *16th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 th
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,	dol.,	90 th
Due prison ^r ,	dol.,	96 th
Due absent,	dol.,	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~p~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Davis

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company* in Colo.
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time Engaged for,

During War.

Remarks:

Sick Flying Hospt.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

(555)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

✓ 835

Davis, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987348	21	37483743
2	7380	22	4665
3	7412	23	5395
4	7444	24	
5	7476	25	
6	7508	26	
7	7539	27	
8	7570	28	
9	7602	29	
10	37187918	30	
11	198878	31	
12	8897	32	
13	479196	33	
14	480101	34	
15	0826	35	
16	1523	36	
17	2091	37	
18	2651	38	
19	3184	39	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Davis

H, *McConnel* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *12 Jan*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Desd 12 Feby 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *23*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Davis

H. Reids

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

16 Jan

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Pris^r Sept 11. 77 found

Aug 2. 78 Dead Nov 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *23*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Davis

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$90 1 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlist 16 Jan 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.766.

Vol. 7. page 27

Hearst

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Davis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *12 June*, 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, *12 Feb*, 1777

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y.; June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *24* *Miltuis*

(555)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 6 Feb, 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, Mar

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, Virginia Oct, 1781

Died, Nov, 1781

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 43

(555)

Wilkin

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Davis.

Pt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 11. Mo. 19. D.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 29. 1. 5. 6²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyt-ger

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Davis

Plt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Davis

RA

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Vaughan



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Davis

Pt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Berger

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Davis

Pl, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10. S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hayberger

Copyist

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Davis
Private, *8th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 - Jan^y
Feby 1779*

What Rec^d, *26 60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. P. Morris

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Davis

Priv

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

90 dol., 78 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, 13 Mo 19 Ds.

precedg 1st November

Sum receiv^d,

90th dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

Continental Troops.

Pl, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6²³ Dollars.

Time of service 1.45

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.00

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Haybarger

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Davis

Pt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10. S.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger
Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Davis

Pl.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1. Mar.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars.*

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 7. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Davis

Private,

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Capt.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Davis

Pt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 1, 17'

Time in service

2 Mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount of pay

15.

Remarks:

G. J. Hager

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Davis
Pvt, *8th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence $\frac{1}{2}$ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

OA Ward
Copyist.

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Davis

, Cap^t

Carlisle's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Teeks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Carlisle Co.

Thos Davis

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Davis
Capt, 8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90th

Due Dead, *78* Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, *78* dol., 90th

Due prison^r, *78* dol., 90th

Due absent, *78* dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*
& Dec. *78* doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Thos Davis

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaser

Copyist

AD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Lavis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

Remarks:

(555)

P. A. Hand

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

_____, Cap^t *Carlile's* _____ Comp^y

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. Chandler
Comptroller

Copyist.

836

Darison, Azael

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37198900

480396

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

G |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Azrael Davison +

Pf, *Chambers* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *13 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Omitd. 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *23*

Ballard

-- (575)

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asel Davidson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17
When Commissioned } *3 Nov* , 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____ *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 .

Reduced, _____ , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 .

Transferred, _____ , 17 .

Killed, _____ , 17 .

Wounded, _____ , 17 .

Died, _____ , 17 .

Deserted, _____ *Apr* , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 .

Discharged, _____ , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, _____ , 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *31* _____ *Wilkins*

(555) _____ Copyist.

X

837

Davison, Benjamin

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986879	26	97486055
2	6912	27	6146
3	6959	28	
4	7002	29	
5	7021	30	
6	7080	31	
	7117	32	
	7152	33	
	7188	34	
10	7218	35	
11	7226	36	
12	37198896	37	
13	479153	38	
14	480865	39	
15	1782	40	
16	2344	41	
17	2888	42	
18	3424	43	
19	3959	44	
20	4249	45	
21	4748	46	
22	5089	47	
23	5566	48	
24	5719	49	
25	5910	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

Benjamin Davidson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* ., 17 _____

When Commissioned) *15 Dec* ., 1776
or Enlisted, (

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____ *17 June* , 1783 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 44 Watkins

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Daverson

Whites

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *5 April*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *23*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Garrison

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^o Moses
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have
been included in the settlements made with the
Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

for date, 17

Commencement of Service,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

38

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyright

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Davison.

Pvt, { Capt. Campble's Co. in a regiment
whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel
Commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time; 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid; 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Flutw...

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Davison

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3, dolls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Thurmond

S

Hazen's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Garrison

Pt

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6, 2/3, Dollars*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10²*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Flint

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Garrison

Pat.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1., 17

Pay per month

6. 2/3. Dols.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1. mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

\$ 2. 10. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Garrison.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company, in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1.*, 17

Time in service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10⁰*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Fluenn

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Davison

Pr.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1.*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6. 2/3. 00.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 102*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

A. L. ...

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Dearson

Pvt.,

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Flint

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Davison
Private, *16th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ~~at~~ Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78 - Jan^y*
Feb^y 79

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Davison

Pt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company, in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of pay

17

Time in service

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

6 2/3 doll

Amount of pay

£ 2. 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. L. Lunt

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Davison
Priv, 16th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30¢ 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months June July Aug^r
Sept Oct^r

Sum receiv^d, 33³⁰ dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Garrison

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1. mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2. 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Alfred

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Davison.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, & May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3* *dolls*

Pay and subsistence per month _____

Time of service *3 mos.*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *\$ 7. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Flanagan

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Davison

Private,

16th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X.
Benⁿ Davidson.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 1, 1779.

Time in service

2 mos.

Pay per month

6. 2/3. Dols.

Amount of pay

L 5.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

A. Hazard

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Harrison
16th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(1452)

D A M
Ct. Clk.

10.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
- Troops.

Benjamin Carson

, Cap^t

Hughes

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pelee-Kill*

Dec. 17

Capt. Hughes's Co

Benjamin Carsons X Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Davison
Capt, 6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78 doll., 90th

Due Dead,

1 Doll., 90th

Due desert^d,

1 dol., 90th

Due prison^r,

1 dol., 90th

Due absent,

1 dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~3~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Benjⁿ Davison's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster

Copied

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Davidson

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay for 1783

State belongs to, *Connecticut*

N^o of Certificate, *38.649*

Amo: of Certif., *40 60*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Davidson

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

Connecticut

N^o of Certificate,

38.105

Amo: of Certif.,

80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Davidson

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

Connecticut

N^o of Certificate, *37.555*

Amo: of Certif., *73 30.*

Remarks:

—

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Davidson

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786.

State belongs to,

Connecticut

N^o of Certificate,

36.536

Amo: of Certif.,

24. "

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Borman

(545m)

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Garrison

_____, Cap^t _____ Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ for date, 17 _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

43

(545m)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benz^d Davidson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing deliver'd by Lieu' Coll. Smith in fort
Mifflin to the Soldiers of the Congress Regi-
ment under his Command

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *not dated*

, 17

Man's Name,

Benz^d Davidson

Company,

White

Coats,

/ ; Vests,

Breeches,

/ ; Shirts,

Shoes,

/ ; Stockings,

Blankets,

/ ; Great Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(645i)

Blamson

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Davison

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company* in Colo.
Moses Hazen's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
Not dated, 17

Time Engaged for, *During War*

Remarks: *On Com^d with Maj^r
Hughes A.S.C. to Gen^l
Gates.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

P. A. Ward

838

Davis, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37698877	20	
2	8904	21	
3	8879	22	
4	480179	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

Pl. McConnel Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Dec 14*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Omit'd May 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *23*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

H. Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2^d Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties Dec^r 1 Mar 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 13

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis
H. Paphams

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *18 Jan*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Died Apr 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *23*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *2 Jan*, 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *26*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

839
Davis, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davies, Robert

840
Davis, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198974	20	
2	48 4236	21	
3	0909	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Davis

A

Lees

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1781*, 1781.

Term

Casualties *1781 24 June 82*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *25*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will Davis

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundry act. Dr. to Lieut. Michael Montgomery

Edmund Branks

To Cash pd Will Davis

£ s. 4 0

I the Subscriber do Swear on the Holy Evan-
gils of Almighty God that the Several Accoⁿ
within Containd are just and true and that no part
or parcel, Satisfaction or Security hath been Re-
ceived for the same—According to my best
knowledge—

Michael Montgomery Lieut
Sworn before me this

14th day of December 1779—

Jos. Torrey Major"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record

26

(545i)

Blamson

Copyst.

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Davis

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17
When Commissioned } *7 Jan*, 1782.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *45* *William Davis*

(555)

Copyist.

841

Dawling, Lawrence

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dawling, Lawrence

842 842 a
842 next no
Dawson, Simon

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37198883

480669

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436,786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Dawson

Pt. Burns

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *17 Dec*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Dr'd 1 Mar 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *23*

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Dawson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *19 Dec* , 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, *1 Mch* , 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15. 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *38* *Wilkins*

(555) Copyist.

842a

Daynholt, Anthy

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3913 7788	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amish J Daynholc

Put.

{ Captain Richard Lloyd's Company
in the Regiment of Forces in the
Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Moses
Hazen Esq' Colo. Commandant.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White plains*

Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted _____, 17 ____.

For what time *during the war*

Remarks: *taken prisoner Sept. 11*
1777.

E. K. Thomsen

843

Deabour, Pierre

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darbaux, Peter

844

Deackons, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Decons, William

8145

Deacon, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deacons, William

946

Deacons, William
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987506	26
2	7537	27
3	7568	28
4	7600	29
5	37198892	30
6	479190	31
	480280	32
	1522	33
	2089	34
10	2650	35
11	3182	36
12	3741	37
13	4670	38
14	5192	39
15	5400	40
16	5790	41
17	5843	42
18	5997	43
19	6117	44
20	6206	45
21	39126411	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R + P. 436.786*

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dracoon

Pt

Carliles

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *10 Feb*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 236.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *23*

Brace and

(675)

Copy

28

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beacons

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *4 March* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *13 June* , 1783 .

Honors Conferred, *2* Degrees.

Maryland

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *28*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Jackson
Private, *8th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
 White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
 fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
 from the first day of November 1778—to the
 last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26⁰⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 - Jan^y
*Feb^r 1779**

What Rec^d, *26⁰⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copied

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Deacons

24

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6²³ Dollars.

Time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

Regus Roll as William
Deacons

Hoyberges

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Deakins

Pvt.

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

33³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Deacons

Pl

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁴3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10. S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*& Signs his name as William
Deacons*

Hoyberger
Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Deacons

Pt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Mar.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 7. 10. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hoybarger

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Deacons

Private,

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 95th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Deacons

Pvt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Time in service 2 Mos.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount of pay £ 5.

Remarks:

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Leaking
Pr, *8th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Q. A. Nass
Copyist.

20.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Deakins

....., Cap^t Carliles Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peekskill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Carliles Co.

William Deakins

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Deacons
Cor, 8th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

William Deacons

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Foster

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Deacons

Appears on a

List

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-
turns of Pay from the 1st August 1780 to the
1st January 1782 of that Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Office Philadelphia*
8 March, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of records:

54

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Seacons

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate,

36.927

Amo: of Certif.,

24

Remarks:

dr John White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Deacons

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

April 1786

Gratuity

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate, *38494*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks:

dd John White Esq.

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Deacons

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate,

37.224

Amo: of Certif.,

106 60

Remarks:

At John White Esq.

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Deacons

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate,

37.887

Amo: of Certif.,

50

u

Remarks:

Ad. John White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Deacons

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to

Maryland

N^o of Certificate,

39,053

Amo: of Certif.,

7 30

Remarks:

Ad John White Esq.

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyright

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Geacore

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belong^s to Col^o Hazen's Reg^t drawn
and returned by Rich^d Lloyd

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York
Sept. 28, 1786.

N ^o	Interest from	Account.
37224	Jan. 1. 1782	106. 60
37887	ditto 1783	80.
39053	Nov. 14. 1783	7. 30
38494	ditto	80.
36927	ditto	24.
		<u>298.</u>

NOTE: The foregoing List being the balances
found due to the Quota of the State of Maryland.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Drake

_____, Capt *Carlile* _____ Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Handlin

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beacons

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap' John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

P. A. Ward

847

Deakins, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deacons, William

848

Dean Bartholomew

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37479903

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Bartholomew Dean*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17When Commissioned } *1 March*, 1779
or Enlisted, }How Long to Serve, *1 Year*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*18**Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

849

Dearbeaux, Peter

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dearbeaux, Peter

850.

Dearboux, Pierre

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dearboux, Peter

857

Deaubox, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darbaux; Peter

852

Deaver, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987785	26	37486175
2	7316	27	6207
3	7346	28	39121912
4	7378	29	
5	7410	30	
6	7442	31	
7	7474	32	
8	7507	33	
9	7532	34	
10	7569	35	
11	7681	36	
12	37198943	37	
13	477193	38	
14	480273	39	
15	1521	40	
16	2090	41	
17	2649	42	
18	3183	43	
19	3742	44	
20	4686	45	
21	5191	46	
22	5415	47	
23	5789	48	
24	5844	49	
25	5996	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

✓ See also

28

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Deaver

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 29 May, 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, 19 June, 1783

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

Maryland

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.

Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated

Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-

cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,

&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was

in his possession at that date.

Page 28

Wilkins

(555) Copyist.

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Draver

J. Carliles

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 29 May, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballou

(575)

Copy



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Deaver

Pt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

D | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Deaver

Pl., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2.10.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Deaver

Pvt

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*Y*.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Kochberger

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Deaver

Pvt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Deaver

PL

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2, 10, 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hayberger



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Deaver

Pt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

Copyst

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Deaver

PA, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Devour

Private, 8th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, 24th dated, 17

Sum paid, 26⁰⁰ dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, Nov^r Dec^r, 78-Jan^y
Feb^y 1779

What Rec^d, 26⁰⁰ Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Deavour

Priv,

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

" dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t Sept

Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

33 ³⁰/₁₀₀

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. H. Wears

(545i)

Copied

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Deaver

Pt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6²³ Dollars.*

Time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.0.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoybarger

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Deaver

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10.8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hayberger

Q

Hazen's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Thomas Dearour

P.L.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10. 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Deavour

Private,

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March April May 79

What received, 20 dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Deaver

Pvt, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Time in service *2 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amount of pay *L 5.*

Remarks:

Haybarger

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Leavour
Capt, 8th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p^r Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J A Ward
Copyist.

10.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Deavour

....., Cap^t Carlile's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peekskill,

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Carlile's Co.

Thomas Deavour's X Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Deavours
Pvt, 8th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~at~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Thom^s Devours x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Foster
Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Deavour

Appears on a

List

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-
turns of Pay from the 1st August 1780 to the
1st January 1782 of that Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Office Philadelphia
8 March, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

P. J. Morrison

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Devour

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to, Maryland

N^o of Certificate, 39,052

Amo: of Certif., 7 30

Remarks: Ad John White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Devour

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late
soldiers in the Service of the United States in
the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier Gen-
eral Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster
General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent
to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Gratuity

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate, *38.493*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks:

Ad John White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Devour

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate,

37.885

Amo: of Certif.,

80

Remarks:

Ad John White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Devour

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1781

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate,

37.227

Amo: of Certif.,

106 60

Remarks:

Ad John White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Devour

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 5^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York
April

1786

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate,

36926

Amo: of Certif.,

21 54

Remarks:

dd John White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

✓

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Yeaman

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belong^g to Col^o Hazen's Reg^t drawn
and returned by Rich^d Lloyd

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

Sept. 28, 1786.

N ^o	Interest from	Account.
37227	Jan. 1, 1782	106.60
37885	ditto 1783	80.
36924	Nov. 4	21.54
38493	ditto	80.
37052	ditto	7.30
		<u>295.54</u>

NOTE: The foregoing List being the balances
found due to the Quota of the State of Maryland.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(645m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

28

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas G. Currier

Comp^y Capt. Carlisle's

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(645m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

21

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Deaver

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

(555)

P. G. Ward

Copyist.

453

Deavor. Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deaver. Thomas

854

Deavour. Thomas

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deaver. Thomas.

855

Dearours, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deaver, Thomas

856

Debbins, Alexander

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dobbins, Alexander

857

Debord, Amable

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dibord, Amable

X. 858

Decale, Theodore

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35988743	26
2	8767	27
3	8813	28
4	8843	29
5	8873	30
6	889	31
7	872	32
8	875	33
9	878	34
10	9010	35
11	2637	36
12	37198940	37
13	479328	38
14	7859	39
15	481493	40
16	2062	41
17	2618	42
18	3152	43
19	3715	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+

Theodore Dicalle

H

Leiberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Jan'y

, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Enlistment paper 1779

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballard

(575)

Copy

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore De Kelly

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 1 Jan, 1778 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, 30 June, 1783 .

Honors Confered, / Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page 17

Watkins

(555)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Decale

2nd, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

Amount of pay 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 16 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks: for

* Dismissed as unable to serve

Wilkinson

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Decale

Priv. Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 2 £ - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

** signed roll in The old Lie Halle*

Wilkinson

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Decale

Pvt. } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1776.

Commencement of pay, 1776.

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations 2 2/3 - 10 2/3

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Decale

Pvt

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1775.

Commencement of pay 17.

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 67 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations 2⁰⁰ - 10⁰⁰

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

W. H. H. H. H.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Decale

Pvt. { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1776

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations 2 7/10

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Decale

Priv

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1776

Commencement of pay

17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Amount of pay

due 2 £ 7 0 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

Wilkinson

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Decale

Pvt. { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks: sick Absent

Wilkinson

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Decale

Pvt.

{ Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay

17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Amount of pay

due 2 £ 7 11 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

Lick absent
Deducted

W. B. K. Mason

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Deale

Priv

7th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

13

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July

Sum receiv^d,

13 ³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Decale

Priv. Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay

17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Amount of pay

due in Pa Currency \$ 6

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

Deducted

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

*Theodore Decale

Priv

{ Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered sick &
Deducted from Aug 1-78

*Sign roll as Theo Decale

(545)

William
Copyist

21

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore G. Calle
Capt, 7th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~3~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

O A M
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Decale

Port, { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 ¹/₂*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Signs roll as Theodore Decale*

(546)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theod. Decalle
Pvt, 7th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~at~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.

and Dec.

78

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Theod de Halle

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore Lucile

Appears with the rank of Rank & File on a

Roll

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's
Regement

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

For What Time, during the War.

Remarks:

Sick in Fish
Kills.

(555)

P. A. Ward

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore De Balles

Private,

7th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *66* dol., *60* 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

What received, *66* dol., *60* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Theodore DeCaille
Private, *7th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Feb. 1st*, 17

Sum paid, _____ dol.

Due Dead, _____

Due Deserted, _____

Due Absent, _____

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ^{by} Pay Roll:

For What Months, _____

What Rec^d, _____ Dol.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. Harris

Copyist

859

Decalle, Theodore

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Decalle, Theodore

860

Declaw, Alexander

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37479851
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Declaw

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } 17

How Long to Serve, 17

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 17

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 17

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *17*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

861

Deek, Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dick, Jacob

862

Defaw, Michael

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Du Faut, Michael

863

Dea. Joseph

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35990506

2 37141145

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Continental Troops.

Joseph Deg

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Company in
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada
only.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Dated *New York April 18*, 1780.

Entered in the service 24 Feb, 17

Number of days in the service 113

At what per month 22

Total due 277.78

Remarks: _____

Heart

10

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Delg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses
Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several
enlistments to the time the company was
ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New York

Apr 18, 1780.

When entered the service

July 24, 17

When received provisions

Mar 29, 17

Number of days that billet-
ing money is due }

33

Remarks :

864

Deare, Joseph
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

35990474

2 3714 11 13

3 57484359

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Degree

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17 .

Dated *New York Apr 18*, 1786 .

Entered in the service *13 Feby*, 17 .

Number of days in the service *127*

At what per month *2*

Total due *L 8, 5, 4*

Remarks:

Liast

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dignee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New York

Apr 18

, 1786

When entered the service

July 13

, 17

When received provisions

Mar 29

, 17

Number of days that billeting money is due

44

Remarks:

O. W. Moore

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Degre

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^{nie} Du Cap^{tn} ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Le Fevrier, 1776.

Joseph Degre
Le 13 id

Number of record:

30

(555)

Blamond

Copyist.

865

Dougherty, Hugh

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, Hugh.

866

Dehey, Gabriel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37479364

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gabriel Lehey

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Liebert's Company (*torn*)rily Inlisted into
the Service of the united Colonies of (*torn*)
Commandant to Serve in Canada only,—

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *City of New York*
May 15, 1786 .

When Entered the Service, *March 16* 17 .

When left the Service & for what Reason,-----

Number of days in the Service, *94*

At what p^r month, *2*

Total Due, *6 .. 5 .. 8*

Remarks:-----

J. A. Ward

867

Dehn, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198972

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Drhen

Pt Arkins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

17 Feb'y

, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Omitted 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*

page

25

Ballant

(575)

Copyist.

8-15
Deitman, Godfrey

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deitman, Godfrey

869

DeKalle. Theodore.

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

DeKalle. Theodore.

870

DeKelley, Theodore

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Decale, Theodore

871

Delagard, J. H.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198870

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436,786

See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nb Delagard

Adj't.

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Nov^r* *3*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties *Resigned Oct^r 3, 77*

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *23*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

872

Delagenne, Joseph

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delezenne, Joseph

873

Delaurier, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37485215	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Delaurier

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

July 26, 1785.

When Inlisted,

in March, 1776.

Term of Inlistment,

12 Months

Monies paid for boun-
ties & Cloathing,

£5. 18

Remarks:

*Was left in Canada at the
retreat before any muster could be
taken*

Number of record:

36

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

874

Delezenne, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37265494	20	
2	184993	21	
3	4992	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

10

N.Y.

Joseph Delezenne
Cap Hazon

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

November, 17

Joseph Delezenne Cap. Hazon

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

D

Joseph Delageme
Hazard Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a copy of a register* which was

Transcribed from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "Citizens of the State of New York recog-
nized by Law which have served in the Corps
mentioned below."

Reg't Hazard
Town 18
Lot 63

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol 5 page 151

J. Cornish
(575) Copyist.

21

Joseph Delagrange
Hazen Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a copy of a register* which was

Transcribed from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "Citizens of the State of New York recognized by Law which have served in the Corps mentioned below."

Reg't Hazen

Town 20

Lot 7

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 151

Hazen

875

Delham

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37484294

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Delham

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"Congress's Own Regiment

I have found receipts that Generally correspond
to the charges made by Col. Antill against the
officers marked above

C Swan
Dec 16. 1788 "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Nov 21 Recd of Mr Del
ham by an order from
Col Griffin in favor of
Mr Hoops at Brunswick
Dollars 160.

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Masson

Copist.

876
Delile, Jean.

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delile, John

877

Delile, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33989976	26
2	90022	27
3	0066	28
4	01	29
5	0155	30
6	0201	31
	0244	32
8	0258	33
9	0333	34
10	0377	35
11	0422	36
12	37198887	37
13	479484	38
14	481453	39
15	2019	40
16	2579	41
17	3112	42
18	3675	43
19	4426	44
20	5229	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

A & P. 436.786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Leane Delile

Pt. O'Levies

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *17 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *See Lille*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *23*

Ballard

(675)

Copy.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dean Delile

Pt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Liard

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Delile

Ct

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adair

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Delile

Privat, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Liart

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Delile
Pr

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Delile

Pl

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2, 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Liad

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Delile

Capt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 108.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hazen

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Delile

Pt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Francis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Delile
Private, *6th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78. Jan^y
Feby 79*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Harris

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Delile

Priv

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~at~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Delile

Pr

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

January, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

10 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Delile
Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Haid

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Delile

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month **S**

of *Mar apr & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 7 10^s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Hazard

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Delile

Private,

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as per Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march april may 79

What received, 20 dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(645i)

W. P. Ripley
Clerk

29

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Delile

Privat

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay & 3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Delile

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Apple
Capt, *6th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

P. A. Ward

Copyist

10.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Delile

, Cap^t

Oliver's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peaks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Oliver's Compt.

John Delile's X mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Delile

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John
Pot,

Delile
6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug^r Sep^r Oct. Nov.
1st Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John Delile's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyst.

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Delil,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo^l
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

During what time, *During the War.*

Remarks:

Very Good man,

(555)

Copyist

29

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Delile

Cap^t Olivie's Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for date of, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

878

Delisle, Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37485001	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Delisle

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

July 26, 1788.

When Inlisted,

in Feby, 1776.

Term of Inlistment,

12 Months

Monies paid for boun-
ties & Cloathing,

} £ 5. 4. —

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

879

Dollens, Francis

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dollens, Francis

880

Delrach, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35986912

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

D | Hazen's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Francis Delrach.

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Campble's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 7. 10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Enlisted May 1, 1778.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

✓ 881

Deming, Isaac

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35986877

26

2

69

27

3

6958

28

4

7001

29

5

37198895

30

6

479150

31

480876

32

7

1781

33

8

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436.7.86

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Demmon +

P1, *Whites* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *21 Mar*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *died 5 Sept 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *23*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Deming,

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Campble's Co. in a regiment
whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel
Commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dolls.

Time of service *1* mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. L. Latham

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Deming

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Campbell's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls.*

Time of service *1* *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

A. H. H. H.

Is | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Isaac Dorming *

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ not dated, 17 _____

When Commissioned | 26 Dec, 1776
or Enlisted, |

How Long to Serve, War _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____ July, 1778 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 44 W. L. Kins
(555) Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Deming

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Campble's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2. 10-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. Howard

I

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Deming

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1., 17

Pay per month

6. ²/₃ 5000

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

5 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay

80 4^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

A. L. Linn

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Demming

Pri

16th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

21¹⁰

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv^d,

21¹⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Lane

(545i)

Copied

AD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Denning

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company* in Colo.
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Time Engaged for *During War.*

Remarks: *Deserted Sep 15th*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

(555)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

882

Demming, Isaac

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demming, Isaac

883

Demmon, Isaac

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demming, Isaac

X

884

Demulan, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35988761	26
2	8770	27
3	8820	28
4	8850	29
5	8870	30
6	880	31
7	880	32
8	880	33
9	880	34
10	880	35
11	880	36
12	37198939	37
13	479316	38
14	9832	39
15	481484	40
16	2050	41
17	2608	42
18	2635	43
19	3154	44
20	3716	45
21	4466	46
22	5266	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fred or Ino Du Moulin

Serjt, Leiberts Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *June*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Dis' Sept 4/77 Must'd June*
78 Privt 8 May 79 Dis'd Mar 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *24*

Bullard

(575)

Copyin.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Fredrick Summell*Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17When Commissioned)
or Enlisted,)

, 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, *11 Sept*, 1777

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, *17*

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

17

Watkins

(555)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Demulan
Sergeant Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *2 mos - 20 days*

Amount of pay *33 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 10 $\frac{1}{2}$*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned from
Captivity being taken Sept
11 / 1775*

X
X as roll as Fred X De Moulins

Williamson

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* John Demulan

29/1, } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ - 15 $\frac{2}{3}$

Casualties

Remarks:

* Signs roll as Fred. a Moulton

Barthman

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Demulan
Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1776

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

10 Dols

Time of service

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations

3 £ - 15 s

Casualties

Remarks :

signs roll as ... Due Moulins

Williamson

D | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

** John Demulan*
Egt. { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 177*5*.

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month . . . *3 Colles*

Time of service *mo*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations *3 ²/₅ - 10 ²/₅*

Casualties

Remarks :

** John Demulan*
aid to DuRoi

Michaelson

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lemulan

Long Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 177*6*

Commencement of pay _____, 17*76*

Pay per month _____

Pay and rations per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 32-54*

Amt. of pay and rations _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

John Lemulan
Dr. Moulin

Williamson

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* John Demulan

Sergt, Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 3 £ - 15 - 0

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

* John Demulan
Sergt.

Wilkinson

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Demulan
Sept, *4th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *40* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 Jan^y
Feb^r 1779*

What Rec^d, *40* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545)

J. F. Morris

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John De Mulan
Sergeant,

7th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

119

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

13 Mo 20 Days

preceding 1st November

Sum receiv^d,

119 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. W. L.

(545i)

Copied

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Demulan

Sgt Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 3 £ - 15 -*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

** I signed note as
+ rec'd In witness*

Wilkinson

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

*John Semulan

Clerk Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month.

Pay and rations per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due in Pa currency 3^l - 15^s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

Signs roll as Fred & Lou Moulton

Wilkinson

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* John Demulan

19th { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo & days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 £ - 8 s - 9 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced May 8

* Signs roll as Fredt Du Moulin

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

*John Demulan

Pvt, { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 9, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 £ - 16 s - 8 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sign as sold as French Moulins

Wilson

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* John Demulan

Pvt, { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 ¹/₂

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Signed roll as follows: as member,

Williamson

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lemuel
Port, *7th* *"* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 *79*

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

PAH
Copied

10.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fred On Moulin

....., Cap^t Liebert's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peake Miss

Dec. 17th 1773.

Capt Liebert's Company
Fred On Moulin

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Demuline
Pvt, *7th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ^{to} Pay Roll:

For what Months *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*
& Dec. *78* doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John DuMoulin

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster
Copyist



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Fred. (alias) John Gornulic

_____, Capt^t Lebert's Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

For dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fred^k Lu Moulin

Appears with the rank of Ser^t on a

Roll

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's
Regement

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

For What Time, During the War.

Remarks:

D. A. Ward

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Demulan

Serj't,

7th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, 22 dol., 45 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

What received, 22 dol., 45 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(543i)

W. O. Ripley
at

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jon^o alias Fred^k De mulan
Private, *7^x* *Company.*

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *4* dol., *80* 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

What received, *4* dol., *80* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

885

Demuline, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demulan, John

886

Dencort, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137480323

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Lencort

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned) _____ , 17 _____
or Enlisted,)

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, *1* Degrees.

_____ *U.S.* _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *29* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 887
Dennis, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198886	20	
2	479819	21	
3	84852	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

✓ See also

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Dennis

H. O'Leary Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *11 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Dead 6 June 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *23*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Dennis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned _____
or Enlisted, _____ *12 Nov* _____, 1776 _____

How Long to Serve, _____ *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *16* _____ *Wickins* _____

(555) _____ Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dennis

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieu^t Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, of Canadians.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 27, 1785.

Where inlisted,

Albany

Date of Inlistment,

Nov. 11, 1776.

For what Term,

War

Time when joined,

17

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Casualties,

died in Albany 1776-

Remarks:

Number of record

32

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

888

✓ Denoyer,

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37485028	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Denoyer

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

July 26, 1785.

When Inlisted,

in March, 1776.

Term of Inlistment,

12 Months

Monies paid for boun-
ties & Cloathing,

} *£ 5. 4*

Remarks: *Was left in Canada at the
retreat before any muster could be
taken.*

Number of record :

36

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

889

Denroin, Francis

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derervoise, Francis

890
Deonne, German

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dionne, Germaine

891
Depeltier, August

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergh Major | Sergh Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37198889</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aug' Depollier
Serjt Majr Lieberls Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *18 Feby*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Volunt' left the Regt*
Sept 1/77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *23*

Brellard

(575)

Copyin.

892

Derbaux, Pierre

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derbaux, Peter

793

Derbin, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derbin, John

894

Derivoise, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198976	20	
2	481120	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓

See also

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Serenoise

A. O. Livier

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Jan'y

1783.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *25*

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Benvoise ^X

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned) _____ , 17 _____
or Enlisted, {

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June* , 1783 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

_____ *U* _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *50* _____ *Wilkins* _____

(555)

Copyist.

895
Derick Edgbert Vanzeld

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanzile. Edgbert

896

Demming, Isaac

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demming, Isaac

897

Derocher, Amable

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25490300	26
2	37141134	27
3	37484388	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Continental Troops.

-----, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada
only.

Remarks: _____

Copyright.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amable Desroches

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^{nio} Du Cap^{tn} ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Le Fevrier 1

, 1776.

Amable Desroches

Le 21 id

Number of records:

30

(555)

B. Harrison

Copyist

898

Derrocher, Louis

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Desrochees, Louis

879

Derocher, Amable

**Hazen's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with.

Derocher, Amable

900

Derragh, James.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derragh, James.

901

Derry, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97480354	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Derry?

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____*not dated*_____, 17 _____.When Commissioned } _____, 17 _____.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____.

Promoted, _____, 17 _____.

Reduced, _____, 17 _____.

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____.

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____.

Transferred, _____, 17 _____.

Killed, _____, 17 _____.

Wounded, _____, 17 _____.

Died, _____, 17 _____.

Deserted, _____, 17 _____.

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____.

Discharged, _____, 17 _____.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____.

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 30

(555)

Walker

Copyist.

902

Dertman, Godfrey

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27198982	26	
2	481022	27	
3	6135	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Godfrey Dertman

St. Belins Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *17 Nov*, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *25*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Godfrey Dietman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned or Enlisted, *17 Nov*, 1782.

How Long to Serve, *Mar*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *19 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.

Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated

Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-

cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,

&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was

in his possession at that date.

Page *48* *Wilkins*

(555) Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Godfrey Deitman

X

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, 38. 595

Amo: of Certif., 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

903

Des Closrenards, Francis

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 8 4 7 5 0	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis des Closrenards

....., Cap^t *Jugues* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peeds-Kill,*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Jugues's Co.

Francis des Closrenards (Mullet)

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

704

Desnoyer, Gregoire

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37484395

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gregoire Desnoyer

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^{nie} Du Cap^{tn} ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Le Fourrier

, 1776.

Gregoire Desnoyer
Re 21

Number of record:

30

(555)

Chasman

Copyist

705

Desrochee's, Louis

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37484404	20	
2	79361	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Desroches

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^{nie} Du Cap^{tn} ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Le Fevrier, 17/6.

Louis Desroches

Le 10 Mars

Number of records:

30

Blamison

(555)

Copyist.

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Desrocher

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Liebert's Company (*torn*)rily Inlisted into
the Service of the united Colonies of (*torn*)
Commandant to Serve in Canada only,—

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

City of New York
May 15th

1786

When Entered the Service,

March 10, 17

When left the Service & for what Reason,

Number of days in the Service,

100

At what p^r month,

2

Total Due,

6 .. 13 .. 8

Remarks:

P. A. Ward

406

Desrochies, Amable

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derocher, Aimable

907

Detailly, Baptiste

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198955	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P. 436.786

✓ See also

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Deluilly

21

M Gilberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

11 Decr

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Heard 3 Apr 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 25

Fullard

(575)

Copyin.

708
Dewall, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198899	20	
2	480816	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786



See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Drwall

H. Reids Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *10 Feby*, 17 *77*.

Term

Casualties *Des'd 17 Apr 77 Must'd*
in 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *23*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

LB

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Devolt

+

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

When Commissioned } , 17
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *42* *Walkeins*

(555)

Copyist.

409
Devolt, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dervall, George

970
Devour, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deaver, Thomas

9/11
Serg. Joseph

**Hazen's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Serg. Joseph

912

Dyar, Bartholomew

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dyar, Barthelmy

413

Diarmion, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37198916
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Diarmion
Fifer, Torreys

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omiled Mar 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol: 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10, page 24

Ballard

(575)

Copyia

9/14
Dibord, Annable

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37484403	20
2 79371	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amable Dilbord

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^{nie} Du Cap^{tn} ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Le Fevrier, 1776.

Amable Dilbord

Le 5 Fevrier

Number of record:

30

(555)

Blamson

Copyist

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amable Sebord⁺

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Liebert's Company (*torn*)rily Inlisted into
the Service of the united Colonies of (*torn*)
Commandant to Serve in Canada only,—

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *City of New York*
May 15th, 1786 .

When Entered the Service, _____, 17 .

When left the Service & for what Reason, _____

Number of days in the Service, _____

At what p^r month, _____

Total Due, _____

Remarks: *Debit Amable Sebord*
£ 8. 14. 8

P. A. M. S.

x

975

Dick Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987754	26
2	7315	27
3	7345	28
4	7377	29
5	7409	30
6	7441	31
	7473	32
8	7505	33
9	7536	34
10	7567	35
11	7599	36
12	37187917	37
13	198944	38
14	479191	39
15	480725	40
16	1520	41
17	2088	42
18	2648	43
19	3181	44
20	3740	45
21	4669	46
22	5399	47
23	39155606	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dick

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$58 - 8/11 - 2/4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dislist June 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 27

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dick

4

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

June

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dick

Pl

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

June 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2.100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hayberger

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Dick

Pl. { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberg

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dick

Plt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoytberger

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dick

Priv. { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dick

PL, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Jayberger



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Sick

Pvt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 10. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hoyt

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dick

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10. S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dick

Private,

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

26 60

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

Nov^r Dec^r 78 - Jan^y

Feby 1779

What Rec^d,

26 60

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Harris

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dick

Priv

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, ..

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol, 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t

Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M Wenner

Copyst

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dick

22

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6²³ Dollars.*

Time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10. 18.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dick

Pl., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10. S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

2 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dick

Pl., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dick
Private, 8th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as per Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, 20 dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. O. Ripley
Cary

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Serob Dick

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Time in service *2 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *\$ 15.*

Remarks:

Frederick

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob L. Hick
Ort, *8th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

DA Main
Copied

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dick

, Capt

Carlile's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Pecks-Kill,

Nov + , 1779.

Capt Carliles Co.

Jacob Dick

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dick
Capt 8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid,	78	doll.,	90 th
Due Dead,		Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,		dol.,	90 th
Due prison ^r ,		dol.,	90 th
Due absent,		dol.,	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Jacob Dick's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Foster
Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dick

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } , 17

or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *19 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Dennis

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *40*

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Leek +

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

D. A. Ward

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dick

, Cap^t

Carlisle's

Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

Pa.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. *Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page

(547)

Copyist

916

Dick, Tull

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37485090	20	
2	198873	21	
3	479237	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

29

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Full Sick

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^d Moses
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have
been included in the settlements made with the
Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, *April 15, 1777*.

Remarks:

Number of records:

38

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

S

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tull Dick

Pt. Parmelee

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 April*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Pris^{nr} 11 Sept 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *23*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

21

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tull Shick

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Duncan's Comp^y in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp

Sept. 13, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, during the War.

Remarks:

Prisoner War
Sept. 11, 1777.

27/17
Dickens, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickins, William

978

Dickings, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickins, Henry

919

Dickins, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198926	20	
2	480463	21	
3	198931	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R9 P. 436786

✓ See also

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Dickens

Pt. Arrows

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Mar, 1777.

Term

Casualties Prior Sept 11 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Dickings⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ not dated _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned } 16 Mar _____, 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, Sept _____, 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 33

(555)

Walke

Copyist.

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Digging ⁴

P. Arons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted _____, 17 *77*.

Term _____

Casualties *Amild Sept 77*

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *24*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

928
Dickins, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35987286	26
7317	27
7347	28
7371	29
7411	30
7413	31
7475	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dickens

Pl.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2, 10. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hayberger

Q. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Dickins

Pl. { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyt-ger

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Dickinson

Pvt, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2. 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Dickinson

Pt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2. 10. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Styberger

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. ^x
Dickens

PA, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Kayberger

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

7th Dickers

Pl.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heigherger

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dickens

Plt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10.0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

921

Dickson, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35986677	26
2	62425	27
3	62467	28
4	6515	29
5	6562	30
6	6609	31
7	6653	32
8	6697	33
9	6741	34
10	6786	35
11	6823	36
12	37187920	37
13	198884	38
14	479089	39
15	480623	40
16	1197	41
17	1391	42
18	1959	43
19	2522	44
20	3054	45
21	3626	46
22	4545	47
23	39155653	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

L Hazen's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James Dixon +

Sergeant, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$100 00 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: Incl^d 14 Dec 76

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 27

(575) H. A. Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.James Dixen⁺Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17When Commissioned or Enlisted, 14 Dec, 1776.How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, 20 June, 1783.Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.Penna

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

37

Walker

(555)

Copyist.

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dickson

Serjt, Burns Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 Decr, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 23

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dickson

Sgt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 shillings -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Copyist

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dickson
Sgt, { Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Time in service

1 month

Pay and rations per month

10 Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

\$3.15

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dickson

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Time in service 1 Mo -

Pay and rations per month 10 Dollars -

Amount of pay and rations £3, 15 s -

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dickson

Lt,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dalls -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dickson

Sgt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dickson

Sgt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov — , 1758.

Commencement of time — , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 1758.

To what time paid — , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars —

Time of service 1 Mo —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dickson

Sgt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3, 15 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dixon
Serjt, *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *40* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *in Oct & Nov*
Dec 1778

What Rec^d, *40* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. Harris

Copyist

D. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Dickson

Sgt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3, 15 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

29

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dixon

Sergeant,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid, 50 dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months June July Aug^t

Sept & Oct^r

Sum receiv^d, 50 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. W. L.

Copied.

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dickson

Sgt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb - 1 , 1779 .

To what time paid. , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3, 15 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. J. Davis

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dickson
Sergeant, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars -

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 11, 5 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dixon

Serj't

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *30* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *30* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Agent

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dickson

Sgt, { Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars -

Time of service 2 Mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £7.10s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

(547)

J. Davis

Copyist

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Lyon
Serjt, *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *20* doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead. doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *20* doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

P. A. M. Ward
Copyist

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

for Dixon

, Cap^t

Burns

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*

Nov. 4, 1777.

Capt. Burns Comd^t
for Dixon.

Number of record :

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Serjt, *James Dixon*
5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 17*80*.
Sum paid, *94* doll., *60* 90th
Due Dead, Doll., 90th
Due desert^d, dol., 90th
Due prison^r, dol., 90th
Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*
& Dec. *94* doll., *60* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

James Dixon

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

2

Jas Dixon

Sergeant

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Thomas follows:

Compton June 21 1783

I the Subscriber do hereby certify that I was sent from Christian Bridge in the State of Delaware on our Route to Virginia by Command of Lieut Col Edward Antill the then commanding officer of the Regiment after a number of deserters, that in consequence of the orders I received I applied to the Quarter Master at the Post and made use of every other endeavour to procure a Saddle in vain untill Lieut Col Antill expressing his wish for the good of the Service (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

DEC. 10.

37481197

1897.

gave me his own and I proceeded as
far as Fishkill in the State of New
York and returned with all possible
dispatch in the course of which serv-
ice the saddle was broke and destroyed.

Jas Dixon Seryt

I, Edward Chinn certify that I
read the above certificate to Seryt
Dixon and questioned him on the reason
of the saddle being lost who declared it
was in the Service and could not be
avoided.

Edward Chinn

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dickson
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

The Time engaged for, *During the War.*

Remarks:

P. A. Ward
Copyist.

D

|

Pa

James Dixon
Sargt. Genl. Hazen's

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 9

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

922

Dickman, Godfrey

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dertman, Godfrey

923

Diggins, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickins, Henry

924

Agree, Joseph

**Hazen's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Agree, Joseph

925

Dill, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37198973

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Dill

H. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term *war* _____

Casualties *Omitted Jan'y 82*

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* _____, page *25* _____

Ballant

(575)

Copyia

926
Dill, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster

Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

37479745	20
85235	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dill

Appears with the rank of *Pay Master* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve, , 17

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

14

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gill

P. Master

Appears as shown below on a

Return

"To March 1st 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

1 P. Master Gill

Captains, _____; Lieutenants, _____

Serjeants, _____; Corporals, _____

Drum Major, _____; Fife Major, _____

Drummer, _____; Fifer, _____

Privates, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

37

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

927

Dill, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

37198872
39125944

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

✓ See also

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Dill

P. Mast

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Jan 2

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Resigned 29 July 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 23

Ballard

(575)

Copy

D

Hazens

Cont.

Robt Lill
Paym^t

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Col Moses Hazen

as follows:

Dr

1777, May 21

To Cash paid Robt Lill Paym^t
on account

dollars.
6000. —

Vol. 143, page

129 J. L. Huston

(545i)

Copyist.

928

Dillec, Jean

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479792	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Jean Dilleo*Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted,*17 Nov*

, 1776 .

How Long to Serve,

War

Promoted,

, 17 .

Reduced,

, 17 .

Taken Prisoner,

, 17 .

Returned from Captivity,

, 17 .

Transferred,

, 17 .

Killed,

, 17 .

Wounded,

, 17 .

Died,

, 17 .

Deserted,

, 17 .

Returned from Desertion,

, 17 .

Discharged,

, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *21 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*15**Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

929

H. D. Duvier, Grigore

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35000502</i>	26
2 <i>37101101</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Grigoire Divoier

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Dated New York April 18, 1786.

Entered in the service 21 Feb, 17

Number of days in the service 116

At what per month 2

Total due L 7. 15. 8

Remarks:

Okland

Continental Troops.

Gregory Dinsies

Appears with the rank of on a

Billeting Roll

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New York

Apr 18, 1786

When entered the service

Jul 21, 17

When received provisions

Mar 29, 17

Number of days that billeting money is due .

} 36

Remarks :

Al, Moore

930

Dinsir, Gregorie

**Hazen's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Dinsir, Gregoire

✓ 431
Dionne, Germaine

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3598855	26
2	892	27
3	8227	28
4	822	29
5	37198983	30
6	479739	31
7	481240	32
8	2170	33
9	2726	34
10	3261	35
11	3490	36
12	5151	37
13	6252	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

German Dionne

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

List

of the rank Officers of G Hazens Reg^t remained
in service to the end of the war and the time of
their respective appointments extracted from
the Musters of the Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed,

March 4, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(545m)

W R Riple
Copyist

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Germain Dionne

Lt. Gilberts Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Dec 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 25

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

German Dienne
Lt Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazen's Regt and I think nothing can be collected from them that will throw any light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, cashiered, or dead—and there are several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most complete of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq

[Brief: " Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Not dated, 17
German Dienne Lt 26 July 1778.

Number of record:

55

(552)

M. O. Ripley

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Germaine Dionne

H

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

4 1/3, 150.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

German Deonne

Lieut.

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779

Sum paid,

770

dol.,

79

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

From 4th March

1776 to 1st Sept 1778

Sum receiv^d,

770 79

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Germane Dionne

H

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 13. 15c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

German Dionne

He, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Mar, April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 96 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mos, 10 Dollars

Amount 41. 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geroman Dionne
Lieut., 11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *110* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 9th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March ap^l & May*

What received, *110* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Copy

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Germain Dionne

H, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *A*

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *26 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. M. M. M. M. M.

AD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

German Leone
Lient, *11th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *73* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *73* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

DAV Mard

Copyist

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Germaine Dionne

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Return

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service
of the United States under the Command of
His Excellency Gen^l Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp near West Point*
Nov. 2, 1780

Date of Commission, _____, 17 ____.

Staff Appointment, _____, 17 ____.

State, _____.

Remarks: *Volunteer from*
Canada

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dionne

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

List

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Warrants granted by the Sec^y at War"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 24, 1785.

Subsis to 1 Nov. 1785 - 48

Remarks:

Number of records:

53

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyright

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Germain Deonne
Lieut.,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,	<i>Not dated</i>	, 17
Sum paid,	<i>585</i>	doll., <i>72</i> 90 th
Due Dead,		Doll., 90 th
Due desert ^d ,		dol., 90 th
Due prison ^r ,		dol., 90 th
Due absent,		dol., 90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,	<i>Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.</i>
<i>& Dec.</i>	<i>585</i> doll., <i>72</i> 90 th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Germain Deonne
Lieut.,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,	<i>Not dated</i>	, 17
Sum paid,	<i>585</i>	doll., <i>72</i> 90 th
Due Dead,		Doll., 90 th
Due desert ^d ,		dol., 90 th
Due prison ^r ,		dol., 90 th
Due absent,		dol., 90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,	<i>Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.</i>
<i>V. Dec.</i>	<i>585</i> doll., <i>72</i> 90 th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Germain Dionne

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

List

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in
Hazen's Regt—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Appointed late.
Continued to y^e end of y^e War.*

** Name appears also as Germain Dionne*

Number of record:

63

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Germain Dionne

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *mat dated* , 17 .

When Commissioned } _____ , 17 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 .

Reduced, _____ , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 .

Transferred, _____ , 17 .

Killed, _____ , 17 .

Wounded, _____ , 17 .

Died, _____ , 17 .

Deserted, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 .

Discharged, _____ , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: *This officer I believe was in the ser-
vice at the close of the war - Benj Moores*

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *14*

W. H. Kins

(555)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

German Leone
Lieut., *11th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *220* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months

Sept Oct Nov Dec
Jan Feb

What Rec^d, *220* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

931-a

Dixen, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickson, James

93

Dixon -

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39133608	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* Sen: Dixon
Ens. Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Extracts from Hazen's Letter."

(Revolutionary War.)

May 7. 82 - * * *

Recommends

O live to a majority from May 1. 82

* * *

Thos Thomson Ens

— 2nd

Sen: Dixon do

— 3rd

Number of record:

61

(545m)

W. A. Ripley
Copyist.

953

Dixon, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickson, James

934

Dobbin, Alexander

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dobbins, Alexander

X

935

Dobbins, Alexander

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35992078	26
2	2122	27
3	2157	28
4	2196	29
5	2222	30
6	2251	31
	2286	32
8	2311	33
9	2346	34
10	2346	35
11	2406	36
12	37198945	37
13	479663	38
14	9930	39
15	481554	40
16	2124	41
17	2682	42
18	3212	43
19	3770	44
20	4620	45
21	5423	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Dobbins

Pt

Torrey's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Mar

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

died 18 Mar 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *24*

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Gobbin

Priv, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 178.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 19 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence \$2.100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Dobins

Priv. { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *543.00*

Time of service *10ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

True

20 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Dobbin

Priv. { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

20 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alex Dobbins
Priv, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay 6/30, 1778.

Pay per month 6/30

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service MC

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 7-2 10c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street
Copyist.

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Dobbin,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col^d Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 13th, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, *During the War*

Remarks:

Present

Wm R Goodman,

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Dobins

Priv, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

20 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Dobbins

Driver, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

John

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Lobbins

Priv.

{ Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

64 3/4 dols.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Dobbin
Private, *9th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt^r Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *1st dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁰⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78 - Jan^y*
Feby 1779

What Rec^d, *26⁰⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

29

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Dobbins

Priv

9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t

Sept Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Weaver

(545i)

Copied

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Dobbins

Priv., { Captain Moses White's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan., 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Lobbie

Private, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 Ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2.100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Stur

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Gabbins

Sir, { Captain Moses White's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch Apl & May, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 30 Dollars

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5.7 - 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Dobbins

Private,

9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid,	20	dol.,	90 th
Due Dead,		doll.,	90 th
Due Deserted,		doll.,	90 th
Due Absent,		doll.,	90 th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, 20 dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Capt.

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wesley Robbins

Priv, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *June & July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 50 cts*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

21

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Robbins
9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *50* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance *2* Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *50* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(145i)

W. H. M.

Copyist.

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Robbins

....., Cap^t Whites Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peaks Kill

May 17th 79.

Capt. White Co.

Alexander Robbins's X mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Dobbins
Capt, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead. Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Alex^r Dobbins's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

29

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Gobbin

....., Cap^t White's Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Debbins⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 .

When Commissioned } _____ , 17 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 .

Reduced, _____ , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 .

Transferred, _____ , 17 .

Killed, _____ , 17 .

Wounded, _____ , 17 .

Died, _____ , 17 .

Deserted, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 .

Discharged, _____ , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *14* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

736

Dobbins, Alexander

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dobbins, Alexander

737

Doddridge, Jacob.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doddridge, Jacob.

X

738

Dodridge, Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35992079	26
2	2123	27
3	2158	28
4	2191	29
5	2223	30
6	2255	31
7	2287	32
8	2318	33
9	2347	34
10	2377	35
11	2407	36
12	37187419	37
13	198914	38
14	479664	39
15	9932	40
16	481555	41
17	2122	42
18	2683	43
19	3213	44
20	3771	45
21	4624	46
22	5427	47
23	391555	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

See also

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Doddridge

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 61 81 6 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Disbursed 3 Dec 76

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 27

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dodridge

Pl. Torrey's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3 Dec^r 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballard

(575)

Copy

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob L. Dodge

Sir, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643*

Time of service *19ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay due 12.100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Lodridge

Prin, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay = 62

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thut

20 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob L. Odridge
Sir, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Doddridge
Priv, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *13*, 17

Pay per month *23.00*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *23.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Doddridge
Priv, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *6th*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6³³ Dalls*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dodge,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col^d Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 13th, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted *during the War*

Remarks: *Present*

Wm. Goodman

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Lodridge
Priv.

{ Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 73.25 alls*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *10 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10 A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Steele

20 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jacob Odridge
Enr, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Full
Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Lodridge
Priv., {

Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay

Dec, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

22. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dodridge
Private *9th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *26th dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78 - Jan^y*
Feby 1779

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Codrington

Prior, { Captain Moses White's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*92*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*92*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*92*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*92*.

Pay per month *17 92 100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 5 2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dodridge

Priv

9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan, 1779

Sum paid,

33

dol., *30*

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months

*June July Aug^t
Sept Decr*

Sum receiv^d,

33 20

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Warner

(545i)

Copied

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Lodriges

Sir, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dalls

Time of service 10 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Loddridge

Enl, { Captain Moses White's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch Apr & May, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 43.00

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 7 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Steele

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dodridge
Private, *9th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid,	<i>20</i>	dol.,	<i>90th</i>
Due Dead,		doll.,	<i>90th</i>
Due Deserted,		doll.,	<i>90th</i>
Due Absent,		doll.,	<i>90th</i>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., *90th*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Dodridge

Priv, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of

June & July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 25 00

Time of service

2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay \$ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

21

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Lodbridge
Capt, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance $\frac{1}{2}$ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

P. A. M. M.

Copyist.

20.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Doddridge.

, Cap^t

White's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pecks Kill*

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. White Co.

Jacob Doddridge.

Number of record:

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Doddridge
Pvt., *9th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*
& Dec. *78* doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Jacob Doddridge's *X* *Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Foster

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Goddridge

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 17

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 17

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *20 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *19* *Wilkins*

(556)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Goddridge

....., Cap^t *White's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

D

Pa.

Jacob Dodridge,
Prk. Genl. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 9

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

939

Dodridge, Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dodridge, Jacob.

478

Doncos, Joseph

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doncos, Joseph

941

Dollernes, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50
---	--

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Dellers.

Pt., { Capt. Robert Campble's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dollo.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10²*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Flint

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Sollers.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6, 2/3, Dols.*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Inducted May 1. / 78.*

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

A. L. Turner

942

Domine

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35090462	26
2 37141101	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Continental Troops.

2. Animals

Billeting Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Dec 18, 1786

When entered the service

May 29, 17

When received provisions

Mar 29, 17

Number of days that billeting money is due

} —

Remarks :

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Domine

Drumr

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Dated *New York April 18*, 1786.

Entered in the service *29 Feby*, 17

Number of days in the service *108*

At what per month *2. 4*

Total due *L 7. 18. 3*

Remarks:

Itian

943

Donaldson, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3575706	26
2	9005	27
3	027	28
4	0160	29
5	9073	30
6	9726	31
7	0205	32
8	0200	33
9	0325	34
10	0301	35
11	0301	36
12	37187923	37
13	198925	38
14	479381	39
15	480497	40
16	1643	41
17	2209	42
18	2762	43
19	3297	44
20	3848	45
21	4710	46
22		47
23	39155600	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Donaldson

Sr. Aaron

Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *3 Mar*, 17*77*.

Term

Casualties *in Starus Co 77 Corp 81st*
77 81st 1 Jan 81 Priv Oct 20. 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. *10*, page *24*.

Ballard

(575)

Copy

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Thomas Donaldson*Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____When Commissioned) *3 March* , 1777
or Enlisted,)How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ *July* , 1783 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *30 June* , 1783 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

_____ *Perma* _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *34* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

St | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Donaldson
corp, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *13 22 54*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stewart

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Donaldson

Servant, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1776.

Time of service 1900

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 15 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Stur

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

St Thomas Donaldson

Corp.

{ Captain Richard Lloyd's Company
in the Regiment of Forces in the
Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Moses
Hazen Esq^r Colo. Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778.

Roll dated

White plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Inlisted 17 .

For what time during the war

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

EL Hornsten

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Donaldson

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Donaldson

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

Time of service 11 Mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 7 3/4 Dollars

Amount of pay \$ 2 150

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Donaldson,

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses
Hazen Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time Engaged for, *During War,*

Remarks:

Wm. Goodman

(555)

Copyist

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Gordon
Corp, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *15 00*

Time of service *1 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Donaldson

Corpl

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 52.1

Casualties

Remarks:

Shurt

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Donaldson

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *7 2/3* *dolls*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 15 c*

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Donaldson

Corpl,

12th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

29 30

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

Nov^r Dec^r 1778 Jan^y
Feb^r 1779

What Rec^d,

29 30

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. R. Morris

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Donaldson

Corpl

12th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid, 36 dol., 60 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months June July Aug^t
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d, 36.60 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Leaver

(545i)

Copied

22.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Donaldson

Corp, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay 2 15 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Conaldson

Capt.

Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 10 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shier

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Donaldson

Corpl., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April & May, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

Time of service 9m.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8. 15. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Donaldson

Corpl.

12th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War,

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 9th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *22* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Clerk

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Donaldson

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *June*

of *June 5*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

Time of service *3 mos.*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *7 1/3 dols*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *55 100*

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Loyaldson
Captl, *12th* *Company.*

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J A Ward
Copyright

10.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Donaldson

_____, Capt Lloyd's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peek's-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Lloyd's Co

Thos Donaldson.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Donaldson^x
Corpl., 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

81/2 doll., 30 90th

Due Dead,

Doll., 90th

Due desert^d,

dol., 90th

Due prison^r,

dol., 90th

Due absent,

dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.
& Dec 81/2 doll., 30 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Thos. Donaldson

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(645i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist

1 Pa.

Thomas Donaldson.
Pvt. Genl. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. *Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page

(547)

Copypist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Donaldson

Sergeant, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$64.00

Sum admitted

Remarks: see Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 27

Harst

(575)

Copyist.

944

Donovan, Daniel

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunnivan, Daniel

945

Donovan, Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donovan, Patrick

946
Doncore, Joseph

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doncos, Joseph.

947

Doncos, Joseph
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987920	26
2	7953	27
3	7988	28
4	8023	29
5	8058	30
6	8095	31
7	8133	32
8	8170	33
9	8205	34
10	8220	35
11	8255	36
12	37178736	37
13	198757	38
14	479253	39
15	480330	40
16	1619	41
17	2186	42
18	2739	43
19	3274	44
20	3827	45
21	4827	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Danco

Pt. M Gilberts Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Decr, 1777.

Term

Casualties See his return in O Livers

Co Jan'y 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 25

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dancos

Pt, *M Gilberts* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16 Decr*, 17*77*.

Term

Casualties *See his return in O Livi's*

Co Jan'y 80

Remarks *5*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *25*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

2 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Jones

Al, { Captain M. Gilbert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A Merchant

I

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Danco

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

42.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(645)

Copyist

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dancos

J, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To, what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Lancos

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^t M. Gilbert's Company, of Col^l Moses
Hazen's Regiment (Agreeable to Gen^l Orders
of the 8th Sep^r 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

For what Term,

dur. 9 Mar.

Remarks:

S. A. M. H.

(555)

Copyist

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Domes
L, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Danco

Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Doncos

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen,

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 92. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Continental Troops.

, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time , 17 .

To what time paid....., 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence

Amount \$29.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties.....

Remarks : _____

Merchant

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Lancos
Private 11th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 - Jan^y
Feby 1779*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dancoss

Priv

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, ..

Jan'y

, 1779 .

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t

Sept Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

I

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Doncos
M { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Doncose

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A Merchant

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dancoz
At { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Mar, April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *47. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. Hancock

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dancos
Private, *11th* *Company.*

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead. doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 9th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as per Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79.*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(645i)

W. O. Ripley
Captain

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Doncos

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service, 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Lancoss
Privt, *11th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779: In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p^r Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

DAV Nard
Copyist

20.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Danco

Cap^t Gilbert's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peekskill

Nov. 4. 1779.

Capt. Gilbert's Co.

Joseph Danco & Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John B. ...
Copyist.

Q |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dan case
St. O. Linn's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Jan'y, 1780.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballance

(575)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dancoss
Cor, 11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78 doll., 90th

Due Dead,

78 Doll., 90th

Due desert^d,

dol., 90th

Due prison^r,

dol., 90th

Due absent,

dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ^{to} Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Joseph Dancoss's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaser

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ducus^{*}

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____.

When Commissioned } _____, 17 _____.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____.

Promoted, _____, 17 _____.

Reduced, _____, 17 _____.

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____.

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____.

Transferred, _____, 17 _____.

Killed, _____, 17 _____.

Wounded, _____, 17 _____.

Died, _____, 17 _____.

Deserted, _____, 17 _____.

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____.

Discharged, _____, 17 _____.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June* _____, 1783.

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

_____ *U.S.* _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *30* _____

(555)

Walking

Copyist.

948
Doncose. Joseph.

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doncos. Joseph.

949

Doney, Henrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198969	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A & P. 436.786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nennick Doney

H. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted, 17 77.

Term

Casualties *Omiled Sep 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *205*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

950

Donhemeyer, Frederick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198480	21	
2	481056	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Donhemeyer

P. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *10 Oct*, 17*82*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 23.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *25*

J. Halland

(575)

Copyin.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Conkermiere

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *10 Oct* , 1782
or Enlisted, } *War*

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *17 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

_____ *U.S.*

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *49*

(555)

W. S. Walker

Copyist.

- 951

Donkermiere, Frederick

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donhemeyer, Frederick

95-2

Donnelly, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donnelly, John

953
Donnaran, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198901	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

B & P. 436786

✓ See also

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Donovan

It, Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties 12 Jan'y 77 Dead

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 23

Ballard

(575)

Copy

734

Donnelly, John
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35989631	26
2	37198951	27
3	480361	28
4	4908	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Donolly

+

Pt. Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1. April, 1771.

Term

Casualties Omit^d June 78 Sick

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 25

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Donnelly +

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by James Steadman L^t of
Colonel Moses Hazen's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment,

April 7, 1777.

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 17, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, *9* Weeks, *3* Days.

Amount of Subsistence, { *4* .. *13* .. *4* Dollars.
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Remarks :

Number of record:

34

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Donnelly

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } , 17
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page 30

(556)

W. L. Kins

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Donnelly

{ Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

955
Donnelly, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donnelly, John

986

Donolly, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donnelly, John

957

Donolson, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donaldson, Thomas

958
Donovan Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198920	20	
2	480476	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Donavan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *27 Sep* _____, 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____ *July* _____, 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *33* _____ *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Donovan

It, *Tophams*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *28 Apr*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Dead July 30 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *24*

Ballou

(575)

Copyist.

959

Dooley, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198942	21	
2	483734	22	
3	1514	23	
4	2080	24	
5	2640	25	
6	3174	26	
7	4674	27	
8	5203	28	
9	5787	29	
10	5841	30	
11	6114	31	
12	6204	32	
13	5994	33	
14	5194	34	
15	79184	35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dullif

Capt. Carliles Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 24 Apr, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Dallan

(575)

Copyin

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Duley

Corporal,

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

29 30

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov Dec 78 Jan'y

Febr'y 1779

What Rec^d,

29 30

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

29

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Duley^t
 Corp^t, 8th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
 White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
 to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
 first day of June to the thirty first day of
 October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan^y, 1779.Sum paid, 36 dol., 60 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Aug^t
 Sept Oct.

Sum receiv^d, 36⁶⁰ dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Weare

(545i)

Copied

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dooley

Capt.

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *22* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(645i)

W. P. Ripley
[Signature]

LD Hazen's Regiment. Continental Troops.

William Duley
Capt, *8th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg' of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg' from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv'd, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(45i)

CA Mard
Copyist

2.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dooley

Corpl, Capt Carliles Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pease-Kill,

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Carliles Co.

William Dooley x Thos (Corpl)

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dooly⁺
Corpl. 8th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 81 doll., 30 90th

Due Dead, _____ Doll., _____ 90th

Due desert^d, _____ dol., _____ 90th

Due prison^r, _____ dol., _____ 90th

Due absent, _____ dol., _____ 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov.

& Dec. 81 doll., 30 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

William Duley

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(645i)

J H Feasur

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dooley

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

April

17 86.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate,

37.872

Amo: of Certif.,

88

"

Remarks:

Ad Jno White Esq

Number of record:

45

L B Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Duly

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate, *39,035*

Amo: of Certif.,

8 6

Remarks:

old John White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Duly

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York
April 1786

Gratuity

State belongs to

Maryland

N^o of Certificate, 38.477

Amo: of Certif., 80

Remarks:

dd Jno White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Duly

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786.

Pay of 1781

State belongs to, Maryland

N^o of Certificate, 37 219

Amo: of Certif., 124 60

Remarks: d^d J^r. White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Duly +

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate,

36.910

Amo: of Certif.,

21 54

Remarks:

old John White Esqr

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Gooler

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belong^s to Col^o Hazen's Reg^t drawn
and returned by Rich^d Lloyd

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York
Sept. 28, 1786

N ^o	Interest from	Account.
37219	<i>Jan. 1. 1782</i>	<i>124.60</i>
37872	<i>ditto 1783</i>	<i>88.</i>
39035	<i>Nov. 4. 1783</i>	<i>8.6-</i>
38477	<i>ditto</i>	<i>80.</i>
36910	<i>ditto</i>	<i>21.54</i>
		<i>322.30</i>

NOTE: The foregoing List being the balances
found due to the Quota of the State of Maryland.

Remarks:

Number of records:

42

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Sully

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
Roll

of Cap' John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

D. W. Ward

Continental Troops.

_____, Capt *Carlisle* Comp

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

A. L. Chandler

Copyist.

460

Dooly, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dooly, William

961
Doolittle, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198929
2 481131
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Doolittle

Pt. Adams

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Feb'y*, 17*82*.

Term

Casualties *Des'd 28 May 81*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *25*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Doolittle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

When Commissioned) *not dated*, 17____
or Enlisted,) *1 Feb*, 1782.

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17____.

Reduced, _____, 17____.

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17____.

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17____.

Transferred, _____, 17____.

Killed, _____, 17____.

Wounded, _____, 17____.

Died, _____, 17____.

Deserted, _____, 17____.

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17____.

Discharged, _____, 17____.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17____.

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *51*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

962

Dooly, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dooley, William

963

Dooly, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dooly, William

464

Dapish, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dapish, Francis

965

Doran, Barnabus

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doren, Barnabas

966

Doren, Barnabas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198906
2	488186
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also _____

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnebas Doren

F. Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted, 17 .

Term

Casualties Burns Co 77 Omit'd for

William Patterson

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 23

Ballant

(575)

Copyin.

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnabus Doran

X

Appears with the rank of *Put.* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *12 March*, 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: *Transferred to the Mary-
land line*

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1820, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *26* *Wicketts*

(555)

Copyist.

967

Dodge, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dodge, George

968

Dorr, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480023

2 198875

3 484937

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436,786

See also

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Orr

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *29 Apr*, 1776.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *21* *Wilkins*

(555) Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dorr

It Satterlees Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Jan'y 1777.

Term

Casualties Dead Feby 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 23

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dorr

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted,

Mohock River

Date of Inlistment,

Jan 1, 1777

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 4 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } 5 Dollars, 30 90th Parts.
at 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Sub- } 25 Dollars, 30 90th Parts.
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

769

Dougarty, Edward.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, Edward

X 970.
Dougherty, Charles
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 25991783	26
2 37198918	27
3 480606	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Dugherly
Pri., { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not mustered*

Ballade

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Daugherty⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *25 Dec* _____, 1776.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *37* _____ *Wilkins* _____

(555)

Copyist.

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Dougherty

Pt. Thompson Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *25 Sept*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *On ill June 25 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *24*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charels Dougherty
Capt. Thomson's Compy Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Acct of the prisoners Charels Dougherty and
Richard Brooker of Captain Thomson's Company.

For turn kee	£0. 10. 0
For wood & Bread	0. 8. 0
For putting on and off the IRons	0. 3. 4

Acc^t of one prisoner of Captain
Toreys Company James Johnston

For turn kee	0. 5. 0
For bread and wood	0. 5. 0
For puting on and off the IRons	0. 1. 8

£1. 13.

Rec^d the above Acc^t of the prisoners from Liu^t
Con^t Antel in the Congresses own Ragement I
Say Rec^d p^r me

Michael J meel Goaler

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Compt.

771
Dougherty, Edward

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, Edward.

X 972

Dougherty, Hugh
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35000706
2 0726
3 0746
4 0765
5 0782
6 0803
7 0822
8 0841
9 0863
10 37198923
11 471535
12 480256
13 1382
14 1909
15 2463
16 2478
17 3067
18 4073
19 5363

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Dougherty

It, *Pophams*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 May*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Prisr 22 Aug 77*

Returned 25 Aug 78

Remarks

Wrlaw^e

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *24*

Ballard

(575).

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Dougherty

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *15 May* _____, 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *13 June* _____, 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* _____ Degrees.

Del Bay

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lient. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *27* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Daugherty

Pat

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 77 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 11 Mo. 19 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 29 - 28 - 6 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

Continental Troops.

Hugh Doughty.

Roll

of Cap^t William Popham's Company of Co^l
Hazen Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 13, 1778.

During the War

Remarks :

Wm R Goodman,

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Daugherty

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *L 2 - 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thodice

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Daugherty

Pat, { Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *2 - 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brodie

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Dehaughty

Pat

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *£ 2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Dehaughty

Privat

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Prodie

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. Daugherty
Private, *3^d* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

26⁶⁰

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

Nov Dec Jan

What Rec^d,

26⁶⁰

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Dougherty

Pvt

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Produce

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Daugherty
Priv

3rd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

91 dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

13 Mo^o 19th Dis prece-
ding 1st November

Sum receiv^d,

91

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

F M Weaver

Copied

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Dougherty
Pvt, { Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay. , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Dougherty
Pvt, { Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 3 mo.

Amount of pay £ 7 - 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

Produce

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Daugherty

Private,

3d

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Capt.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Dougherty
Pat, { Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 2 Mos

Amount of pay L 5

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Laugherty
Pvt *3rd* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(146i)

Saml. Ward
Copyist.

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Dougherty.

, Cap^t Pophams Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill,

Nov. 4. 1779.

Capt Popham's Co.

Hugh Dougherty's X Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Dougherty
Pvt., *3rd* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779; to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90th

Due Dead, *78* Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, *78* dol., 90th

Due prison^r, *78* dol., 90th

Due absent, *78* dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov*
& Dec. *78* doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Hugh Dougherty's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Foster

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

Cap^t

Poshtani's Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

973

Dougherty, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198878	40
2	480115	41
3		42
4		43
5		44
6		45
7		46
8		47
9		48
10		49
11		50
12		51
13		52
14		53
15		54
16		55
17		56
18		57
19		58

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 436, 786

See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dougherty
Platoon M Connells Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Dec^r 14, 1776.

Term

Casualties Prisoner 22 Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 23

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dougherty

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *14 Dec*, 1776.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *24*

(555)

Walker

Copyist.

974

Dougherty, Philip

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198881	20	
2	480245	21	
3	198924	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Dougherty

It, *Aerons* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *28 Dec^r*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Dead 14 Jan'y 78 in
Pophams Co.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *23*

Boallard

(575)

Copyin.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Dougherty

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned or Enlisted, *28 Dec* , 1776 .

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, *July* , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *27* _____ *Walker* _____
(555) Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Dougherty

H. Pophams

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

June

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Dead 14 Jan'y 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

✓

975

Dougherty, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

27198415

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓

See also

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dougherty

Pt. Torrey's

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 Decr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Died 16 Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballant

(575)

Copyin.

996

Dougherty, Hugh.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, Hugh.

977

Doughty, Hough

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, Hough

978

Down, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Down, John

X

979

Dowling Lawrence
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

135990656

26

2

0680

27

3

0701

28

4

0722

29

5

0742

30

6

0761

31

7

0780

32

8

0799

33

9

0813

34

10

0831

35

11

0851

36

12

37474530

37

13

480226

38

14

1328

39

15

1905

40

16

2460

41

17

2994

42

18

3563

43

19

4568

44

20

5357

45

21

37187928

46

22

37198880

47

23

39155597

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. - 436.786.

✓ See also

21

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Dowling

Capt, Herons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties Priv't 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1793, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 23

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Dowling

Corporal, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 66 - 8 11 - 86

Sum admitted

Remarks: Inst^d 16 Jan '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 28

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Bowling

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned) *16 Jan*, 1777
or Enlisted,) *War*

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.
Penn^a

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *27* *Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurence Dowling

Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay nth 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Dowling

Corpl. { Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Doll*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 15 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Dowling

Capt. { Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Prodie

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Dowling

Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Produce

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Dawling^t

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t William Popham's Company of Co^l
Hazen Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 13

1778..

During the War.

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Dowling

Capt. { Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Dowling

Cofl, { Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *£ 1-15-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thodie

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Dowling

Capt. { Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Dowling

corporal,

3d

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Feb dated*, 17

Sum paid, *29 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec Jan*
Feb

What Rec^d, *29 30* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Norris

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Dowling
Corpl, { Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Dowling

Corpl

3rd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol., 60

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t

Sept & Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

36⁶⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Sears

(545i)

Copied.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Dowling

Capt., { Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Amount of pay £ 2 - 15 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Dowling

Capt.

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 Mo.

Amount of pay £ 8 - 5 - 8

Casualties

Remarks:

Produce

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Dowling

Corpl,

34

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *22* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Officer

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Dowling

Capt., { Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Amount of pay *£ 5-10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Produce

21

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Howling
Capt, *3rd* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance $\frac{2}{3}$ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(: 45i)

P. A. Ward
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurence Dowling.

_____, Cap^t Popham's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peek's-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt Popham's Co.

Laurence Dowling.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Dowling
Capt. 3rd Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 81 doll., 30 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ^{to} Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug Sept Oct Nov
5. Dec. 81 doll., 30 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Lawrence Dowling

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(645i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

D 1

Pa.

Lawrence Dowling,
Pvt. Genl. Hazen.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 9

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

Continental Troops.

Cap: *Poplar's* Comp:

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

980

Down John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198947	20	
2	480297	21	
3	1024	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Down

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* .., 17 ..

When Commissioned } *4 Mch* .., 17 77 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* ..

Promoted, .., 17 ..

Reduced, .., 17 ..

Taken Prisoner, .., 17 ..

Returned from Captivity, .., 17 ..

Transferred, .., 17 ..

Killed, .., 17 ..

Wounded, .., 17 ..

Died, .., 17 ..

Deserted, *Aug* .., 17 77 ..

Returned from Desertion, .., 17 ..

Discharged, .., 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, .., 17 ..

Honors Confered, .. Degrees.

Remarks: ..

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *29* ..

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

Q |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Down

It, Chambers's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted _____, 17 / 77.

Term _____

Casualties *Prior 11 Sept 77*

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *24*

Ballard

(675)

Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dound +

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

When Commissioned *not dated*, 17____
or Enlisted, *3 Dec*, 1782.

How Long to Serve, *Mar*

Promoted, _____, 17____.

Reduced, _____, 17____.

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17____.

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17____.

Transferred, _____, 17____.

Killed, _____, 17____.

Wounded, _____, 17____.

Died, _____, 17____.

Deserted, _____, 17____.

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17____.

Discharged, _____, 17____.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17____.

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *48* *W. L. K. W.*

(555) Copyist.

4587

Downey, Andrew

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35959070	26
2	506	27
3	939	28
4	4172	29
5	4207	30
6	37195908	31
7	479392	32
8	480772	33
9	1652	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also _____

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Downey

Pt. O'Hara's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died Oct^r 6 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Downey

Priv,

12th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

28.

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv^d,

28.

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. White

Copied

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Downey

Co., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in, the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Commencement of time 1st, 1781.

Commencement of pay 1st, 1781.

To what time paid 1st, 1781.

Pay per month 67 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay = 67 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chas

21

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Downey

Private, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.100*

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Downey

Put.

{ Captain Richard Lloyd's Company
in the Regiment of Forces in the
Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Moses
Hazen Esq^r Colo. Commandant.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1778.

Roll dated

White plain

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Inlisted

17

For what time

during the war

Remarks:

E. L. Thomson

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew D. Downey

Priv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Downey,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses
Hazen Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time Engaged for, *During War*

Remarks: *Sick Camp*

(555)

Wm Goodman

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Downey

Priv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

Time of service

10 Mo.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

6/3 1/2 lbs

Amount of pay

L 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Shuck

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Conway

Priv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence 16 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shier

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Downy⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ not dated, 17 _____

When Commissioned or Enlisted, { 20 Jan, 1777 }

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 1778 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.

Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated

Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-

cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,

&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was

in his possession at that date.

Page 41 _____

(555) _____ Copyist.

✓ 982

Downey, Edward
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33990884	26
2	0916	27
3	0956	28
4	0994	29
5	1029	30
6	1060	31
7	1096	32
8	1131	33
9	1160	34
10	1197	35
11	1231	36
12	37187927	37
13	198903	38
14	479563	39
15	480153	40
16	1688	41
17	2256	42
18	2809	43
19	3340	44
20	3888	45
21	4787	46
22	5518	47
23	39155602	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Downey

H Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 7 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—K. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 23

Bauman

(575)

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Mowley
Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Indistd Jan³ 77

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page

26

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Downey

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *7 Jan* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, } *War*

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *19 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *25*

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dourrey

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Time in service

Pay per month

6² 3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Whole pay

2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Remarks:

Gallade

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dourney

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in a Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Time in service

1 m

Pay and rations per month

6²³ dollars

Whole pay and rations

\$ 2 - 10 s

Remarks:

Gallane

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dorney

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay is 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edwards

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Durney

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 177*9*.

Time in service

1 m

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

6⁰⁰ dollars

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations

\$ 2 - 10 0

Remarks:

Sacine

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Downey,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Pry's Company of Light Infantry,
In Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg^t Agreeable to
General Order.

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated _____
Sept. 13th, 1778.

For wh^t Term, *During the War*

Remarks: *On command with
Light-Company*

(555)

Wm. Goodman,

Copyist

DX

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Downey

Pri, { Captain Thomas Pry's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6^{cts} 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at pay £ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

D

| Hazen's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Edward Downey

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due \$2-10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade
Copyst

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Downey

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallada

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Downey
Private, *13th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78 - Jan^y
Feb^y 1779*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dorney

Li, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Downey

Priv

13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^r

Sept Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

33³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Downey

Pri,

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allade

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Downey

Sri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March. April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 7-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

Ballade

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Downey

Private,

13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April & May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Downey
Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 6²⁵ dollars

Time of service 2 years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ballade

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Loxoney
Sgt, 13th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

PAV Man
Copyist

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Downey.

....., Cap^t Pry's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt Pry's Co.

Edward Downey's X Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Downey
Pr., 13th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Edward Downey's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Feaster

Copied.

28

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Downer

_____, Cap^t Pry's _____ Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

For Sept., 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

43

(545m)

Richardson

Copyist.

D

Pa.

Edward Downey,
Pvt. Genl. Hager's

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 9

(547)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist

983

Downy, Andrew

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downey, Andrew

984

Downy, Cornelius

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97 480427	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Cornelius Downey*Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17When Commissioned { *24 March*, 1777
or Enlisted, }How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17 77

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *32*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓

985-

Doyle, Henry
 Hazen's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986378	26
2	6426	27
3	6468	28
4	656	29
5	6563	30
6	660	31
7	6654	32
8	6695	33
9	6742	34
10	6757	35
11	6830	36
12	37187921	37
13	198903	38
14	479090	39
15	480187	40
16	1392	41
17	1960	42
18	2523	43
19	3056	44
20	3621	45
21	4610	46
22	5390	47
23	39155605	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark:

R & D. 436.786

✓ See also _____

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Boyle

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted,

14 Dec

, 1776

How Long to Serve,

War

Promoted,

, 17

Reduced,

, 17

Taken Prisoner,

, 17

Returned from Captivity,

, 17

Transferred,

, 17

Killed,

, 17

Wounded,

, 17

Died,

, 17

Deserted,

, 17

Returned from Desertion,

, 17

Discharged,

, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *21 June*, 1783

Honors Confered,

2

Degrees.

Perma

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

26

Wiltius

(555)

Copyist.

01

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Doyle

Corpl. Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 Dec^r 1776.

Term

Casualties Burns: Co 77 Sergt before
July 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 13

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Dayle

Sgt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3, 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Doyle

Sgt,

(Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Time in service

1 month

Pay and rations per month

10 Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

\$3.15

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Dayle.

Sgt.,

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug - , 17 18.
1 Mo -

Time in service

Pay and rations per month

10 Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

\$ 3.15

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J. Davis

2 .

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Doyle

Sgt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 . 15 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Davis

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Doyle

Sgt,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3, 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Doyle

Sgt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. J. Davis

Copied

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Doyle

Sgt - { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dalls -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3. 15 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Doyle
Capt., *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, — *40* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Decr 78. Jan'y*
Feb'y 1779

What Rec^d, — *40* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. T. Harris

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Doyle

Sgt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan - , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars -

Time of service

1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 3. 15 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Lf Davis

29

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Doyle

Sergeant,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum paid,

50

dol.

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Augt
Sept & Oct.

Sum receiv^d,

50

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. W. W.

(545i)

Copy

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Doyle

Sgt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb - 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars -

Time of service

1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3, 15 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Doyle

Sgt. - { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr, & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dalls.

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 11. 5 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Doyle

Serj't

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *30* dol., *90th*

Due Dead, doll., *90th*

Due Deserted, doll., *90th*

Due Absent, doll., *90th*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *30* dol., *90th*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Capt.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Doyle

Sgt.

(Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars -

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

(547)

J. J. Davis

Copyist

21

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hoyle
Sgt, 5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *20* doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence $\frac{1}{2}$ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *20* doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

W. A. M. N.

Copyist.

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Doyle

Serjeant, Capt. Burns' Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pease-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Burns' Comd.

Henry Doyle Serjeant

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Doyle
Sergeant, 5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 94 doll., 60 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.

& Dec. 94 doll., 60 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Henry Doyle

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster
Copied

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Lloyde

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

The Time engaged for *During the war*

Remarks:

O A Ward

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Doyle

Serjt, Cap^t *Burns*

Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Doyle
Sergeant, Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *\$ 100* *81* *50*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *See Register*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from Original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page *27*

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

D

Pa.

Henry Doyle,
Sergeant Major Hazen's,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

9

(547)

J. J. Henley

Copyist

986

Doyle, James
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3500005

2 37198932

3 480247

4 2473

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 436786

See also

986

Doyle, James
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3500055
2 37198932
3 480247
4 2473
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

See also

Q |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Doyle
Pophams Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1. April, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died 24. April 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Trall and

(575)

Copyin.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Doyle

Pvt

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May* , 17*79*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *March 1* , 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *22 D*

Amount of pay *£ 1 - 16 s. - 8 d.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Produce

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Doyle
Private, 3^d Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, 4 doll., 80 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

What received, 4 dol., 80 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(645i)

W. P. Ripley
Amey

AD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Doyle

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *1 March* , 1779 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *27*

Watkins

(555)

Copyist.

986-a

Dragon Felix

**Hazen's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Victor, Felix

✓ 957
Dragon, Victor

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

+	
1 37 19 89 84	20
2 30 13 3 10 18	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

+ Cards in case were included with
case of Felix Victor when they
properly belong to
Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

985
Dremmer, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37479922
2	198912
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Gremmer

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned)
or Enlisted,) , 17

How Long to Serve, ,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *19*

(555)

W. K. Kins

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Drummer +

P1, Torreyo

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Nov, 1776.

Term

Casualties Died 10 Apr 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Bullard

(575)

Copy

✓ 989
Drieswall, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198970	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Drieswall

H. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term _____

Casualties *Omit'd Aug 77 Dred*

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *25*

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

Drummer, Henry

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drummer, Henry

Drummin, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

A. M.

A. M.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drummond, John

X

992

Drummond, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

DM DM

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35087622	26
2	37198910	27
3	474765	28
4	481253	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

✓ See also

20 |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Drummie +

One Maj'r Torrey's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3 Nov'r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit'd June 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Drummond

J. M.

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dollars -

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3 . 2 s . 6 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Drummond

Drum Major,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

8

dol.,

20

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June

Sum receiv^d,

8 30

dol.

Remarks:

See 1st Comp'y. & 16.

Number of record:

9

T. M. Wears

(545i)

Copist

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Drummond

Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, }

, 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,

, 17

Reduced,

, 17

Taken Prisoner,

, 17

Returned from Captivity,

, 17

Transferred,

, 17

Killed,

, 17

Wounded,

, 17

Died,

, 17

Deserted,

, 17

Returned from Desertion,

, 17

Discharged,

, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

15

Watkins

(555)

Copyist.

993

Duba. John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dubé. John

994
Dubbee, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dubey, Joseph

445
Dube, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198466	20	
2	480140	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A7P. 436.786

✓ See also

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dubé

P. Gosselins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

17 *81*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *25*

Ballaw

(575)

Copyin.

25

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Duba *X*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } _____, 17

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *25* _____

Wilkins

(555) Copyist.

796

Dube, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dubey, Joseph

X

-447

Dubey, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35988737	26
2	37479320	27
3	479833	28
4	485588	29
5	198888	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dubey

Corp

{ Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

Amount of pay

2 £ - 15^s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

Not Mustered

Wilkinson

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Liebert⁺

Appears with the rank of *Coopl* on a

Roll

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's
Regement

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

For What Time

during the war

Remarks:

D. A. Ward

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.Joseph Duboe⁺Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17When Commissioned } _____, 17
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 17Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Gube

+

Appears on a

List

of the enlistments of Men Recruited by Cap
Libert.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"The following men are the only ones that have
not been returned to this office by other officers
and for which he is allowed the usual premium,
&c."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Inlisted,

For. 16, 1776.

Joined,

April 14, 17

Time of Sub,

20 W., D.

Am,

26.60

Remarks:

Enlistment paper 18496

Number of record:

44

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dubu

Corpl. Lieberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16 Nov^r*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *0 mild sick July 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *23*

Ballard

(675)

Copyist.

998

Duboe, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dubey, Joseph

999

Duboise, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198946	21
2	480787	22
3	6182	23
4	6092	24
5	5846	25
6	5755	26
7	5763	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Duboise

It, Whites Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Feb. 1780.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William DuBoise

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

When Commissioned) _____, 17 _____
or Enlisted,)

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June*, 1783 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

_____ *U.S.* _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *41* _____

Wilkin

(555)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Duboise

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 5^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

United States

N^o of Certificate, *38,867*

Amo: of Certif., *40 60*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copied

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Duboise

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

United States

N^o of Certificate, *38.3/4*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Duboise

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786.

Pay of 1781

State belongs to, U.S.

N^o of Certificate, 37.248

Amo: of Certif., 73 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Duboise

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

United States

N^o of Certificate, *37.699*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bonman

(545m)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Duboise

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 17 86.

State belongs to,

U. States

N^o of Certificate,

36. 746

Amo: of Certif.,

18 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

1000

Dubrach, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479879

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Dubrach

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *1 May*, 1778
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *18*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1001
Duburine Piere

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198963

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Duburine

Pi M Gilberts Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *18 Dec*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Omit June 78 sick*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *25*

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

1002

Duca, Joseph
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987918	26
2	7951	27
3	7986	28
4	8021	29
5	8056	30
6	8093	31
7	8131	32
8	8168	33
9	8203	34
10	8238	35
11	8273	36
12	37198938	37
13	8956	38
14	479251	39
15	481617	40
16	2184	41
17	2738	42
18	3272	43
19	3825	44
20	4809	45
21	5470	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Duval

Pt

M Gilberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Dec^r, 1777:

Term

Casualties See him entered as O'Leary
Co Jan'y 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 26

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Duca

{ Captain M. Gilbert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Duca

Al, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 9. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. M. M.

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Duca

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 49.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist

I

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Duca

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 79 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

For what Term, During War

Remarks :

(555)

Copyright

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Duca

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

42.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

I

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Duca

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *12. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

A. Merchant

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ducan

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Duca
Private, 11th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov - Decr 1778 - Jan'y*
Feb'y 1779

What Rec^d, *26 60* Dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Duca

Priv

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Wears

(545i)

Copyist

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Duca

Q, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

92, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Duca

Pl

Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Duca

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Duca

M, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Duca
Private, *11th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(645i)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Duca
AL, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *D*

of *June & July, 1779*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

21

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Luca
Privt, *11th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J A Ward

Copyist.

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Quca.

Cap^t Gilbert's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill,

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt Gilbert's Co.

Joseph Quca's X Quca.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ducal

Pl. O'Leary

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Jan'y

, 1780.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballard

(675)

Copy

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ducea
Cor 11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78 doll., 90th

Due Dead,

Doll., 90th

Due desert^d,

dol., 90th

Due prison^r,

dol., 90th

Due absent,

dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ^{on} Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.

& Dec.

78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Joseph Ducea's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. Ho Feaster

Copied

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Yucca

Cap^t

Gilbert's

Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1003

Ducal, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duca, Joseph

7004

Ducale, Theodore

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Decale, Theodore

7005

Du Galvet, Pierre

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37484166	1
6235	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre du Calvet
Ens.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The united States in account with L^t Col Edw^d
Antill Engineer &c

1776 June 3 To cash paid
Ens. Pierre du Calvet on ac
of pay Dols 22.

Examined and Settled
New York 19 Dec^r 1788.
C. Swan

Jos. Howell Esq^r"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ducalvet

Ensign

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States, to L^t Col. E. Antill in Acc^t
Contingent D^r

June 3^d 1777 Voucher No. 14

*to cash advanced Ensign Ducalvet
on acct. of his pay 22 Dolls.*

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw^d Antill L^t Col. Comand^t
of the Canadian Old Reg^t

July 1st 1783—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

51

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1006

Ducau. Joseph.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duca. Joseph.

1007
Duclos, Alexis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duclos, Alexis

1008

Duclos, Alexis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35988754	26
2	8784	27
3	8874	28
4	8824	29
5	8875	30
6	8872	31
7	8872	32
8	8952	33
9	8782	34
10	9011	35
11	9042	36
12	37198890	37
13	479327	38
14	481507	39
15	2619	40
16	3155	41
17	3717	42
18	5603	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexis Ducloux

Pt

Lieberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Mar

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

One killed Jan'y 30 Sick

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *23*

Ballard

(675)

Copy.

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexis Ducloux

Appears on a

List

of the enlistments of Men Recruited by Cap
Libert.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"The following men are the only ones that have
not been returned to this office by other officers
and for which he is allowed the usual premium,
&c."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Enlisted,

Dec. 9, 1777.

Joined,

April 1, 17

Time of Sub',

3 W., *2* D.

Am°,

4.34

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(645m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexis Duches

Priv., { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1776

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

Amount of pay

2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

pl

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexis Ducloux

Pvt. Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks: sick Absent Deceased

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexis Duches

Priv. } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1776

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations

2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Casualties

Remarks:

sick Absent

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexis Duclos

Pvt. { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay

1, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

no

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations

2 £ - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

Wm. Mason

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexis D. Melos

30th

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1776

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations

2 ²/₃ - 10⁰/₁₀₀

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

Amelkerson

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexis Duclos

For

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778

Commencement of pay

17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Amount of pay

due 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexis Duches

Pvt. } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1778

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Amount of pay

due 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

sick absent

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elexis Ducloss

Priv

7th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, ..

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

6⁶⁰

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June

Sum receiv^d,

6⁶⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexis Duclos

Pvt.

{ Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 £ 70s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent
Deceased

Wilkinson

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexis Duclos

Pvt. } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 ²¹/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due in Pa currency 2 \$ - 10c

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent
Deducted

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexis Duclos

Private } Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6 \frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deducted sick
Absent

Mulken

(545)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexis Duclos

Priv

{ Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Luclos
Capt, 7th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^d, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(E.45i)

P. A. Marshall
Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexis Duclor
Pvt, 7th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 th
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,	dol.,	90 th
Due prison ^r ,	dol.,	90 th
Due absent,	dol.,	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexis Luclair +

Appears with the rank of Rank & File on a

Roll

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's
Regement

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

For What Time, during the War

Remarks: Sick in Albany
or Discharged.

D A Ward

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexis Ducloss

Private,

7th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

What received, dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist

✓ 7009

Ducros, Francois
**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987973	26	
2	7656	27	
3	7991	28	
4	8026	29	
5	8061	30	
6	8098	31	
7	833	32	
8	8170	33	
9	8207	34	
10	8242	35	
11	5277	36	
12	37198962	37	
13	479256	38	
14	481622	39	
15	2187	40	
16	2742	41	
17	3276	42	
18	3829	43	
19	4814	44	
20	5474	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R & P. 436.756*

✓ See also

21

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Diuros

Pl, *M Gilbert* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *18 Dec*, 17*77*.

Term

Casualties *Died 26 Jan'y 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *25*

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

D

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francois Ducros

Al { Captain M. Gilbert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service : *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2, 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Mendenhall

I

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Ducros

Al

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Ducros

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

72 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Ducros

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Lucros

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t M. Gilbert's Company, of Col^l Moses
Hazen's Regiment (Agreeable to Gen^l Orders
of the 8th Sep^r 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

For what Term

dur. 9 Mos.

Remarks:

D. A. Ward

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Ducros

M.

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Ducro

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 99.100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Muchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Ducros

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Dücros
Private, *11th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 Jan^y
Feb^y 1779*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Dueross

Priv

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Augt.
Sept. Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

33²⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Moore

(545i)

Copied

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Ducros

M, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dols,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Duval

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *72.100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Ducros

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *D*
of *Men, April & May, 1779*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$7. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Ducros

Private,

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., *90th*

Due Dead, *doll.*, *90th*

Due Deserted, *doll.*, *90th*

Due Absent, *doll.*, *90th*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., *90th*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Captain

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Ducros

M, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

Copyst

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Lucross
Pvt, 11th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance 2 Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^d, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(145i)

P. A. Ward
Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Ducros.

....., Cap^t *Gilbert's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pecke-Kill,*

Nov. 4. 1779.

Capt. Gilbert's Co.

Francis Ducros's X Mark.

Number of record

31

(546i)

John Baker

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Diicros
Pst, 11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 th
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,	<i>44</i> dol., <i>50</i>	90 th
Due prison ^r ,	dol.,	90 th
Due absent,	dol.,	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*
44 doll., *50* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Gucross

_____, Cap^t *Gibberts* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

for dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1010
Ducus, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doncos, Joseph

- 1011
Durbin, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durbin, John

1012

Duclos, Alexis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duclos, Alexis

1013

Dusan. Jean.

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dusan. Jean Baptiste

1814

Dufan. Jean. B.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dusan. Jean. Baptiste

1015

Dusan, Jean.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dusan Jean Baptiste

1016
DuFaut, Michael

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37198965
2 480134
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 486.786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Du Faut

Pl Gaselins Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted, 17 8 /.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page ... 25

Bureau

(575)

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Defaw

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____.

When Commissioned } _____, 17 _____.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____.

Reduced, _____, 17 _____.

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____.

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____.

Transferred, _____, 17 _____.

Killed, _____, 17 _____.

Wounded, _____, 17 _____.

Died, _____, 17 _____.

Deserted, _____, 17 _____.

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____.

Discharged, _____, 17 _____.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *21 June* _____, 1783 _____.

Honors Confered, *2* _____ Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moeres, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *24* _____

(555)

Watkins

Copist.

✓ 1917

Duff, Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35989630

26

2 9656

27

3 9658

28

4 9718

29

5 9751

30

6 9786

31

7 9819

32

8 9849

33

9 9882

34

10 9913

35

11 9943

36

12 37187915

37

13 198950

38

14 480358

39

15 1685

40

16 2154

41

17 2710

42

18 3241

43

19 3797

44

20 4911

45

21 39155598

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff
Private; Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$86 \$4 \$5

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlist^d 17 Apr^l 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 27

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff
Private; Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *\$86* *\$4* *\$5*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Enlist'd 17 Apr 77*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page *27*

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by James Steadman Lt of
Colonel Moses Hazen's Regim^t

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment,

April 17, 1777.

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 17, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 8 Weeks, 0 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } 4 .. 0 .. 0 Dollars.
at 1 1/2 Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff

H. Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *17 Apr*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *25*

Ballou

(675)

Copy.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff

(Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff

Pvt.

Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

Pay per month

6²⁰/₁₀₀ some

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

2 £ - 10²/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff

Pvt. { Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of pay Aug 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff

Pvt. } Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 ²/₃ - 10 ²/₃

Casualties

Remarks:

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff

Priv.

Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Oct, 1776.
Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Munson

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff

Pvt. { Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 £ - 10 ²/₃

Casualties

Remarks:

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff

Priv, Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff

Private,

10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *21st dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 Jan^y*
Feb^r 1779

What Rec^d, *26 60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff

Priv.

10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t

Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33²⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T M Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff

Pvt,

{ Captain William Munson's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff

Pvt. { Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay

Feb 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 £ - 0 s

Casualties

Remarks;

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff

Pvt. Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 3 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 £ - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

William Munson

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff

Private,

10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., *90th*

Due Dead, doll., *90th*

Due Deserted, doll., *90th*

Due Absent, doll., *90th*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may 1779*

What received, *20* dol., *90th*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(645i)

W. O. Ripley
Amey

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff

Pvt.

{ Captain William Munson's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 $\frac{1}{2}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Buff
Cvt, *10th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F 45i)

CAH
Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff
Pot, 10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Daniel Duff's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaser

Copyist.

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned { _____ , 17
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____ , 17

Reduced, _____ , 17

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17

Transferred, _____ , 17

Killed, _____ , 17

Wounded, _____ , 17

Died, _____ , 17

Deserted, _____ , 17

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17

Discharged, _____ , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *17 June* , 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Penna

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *30*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

29

Pa.

Daniel Duff.
Pvt. Genl. Hazen's

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

9

(547)

J. T. Hunsley

Copgist

1018

Duffee, Cornelius

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duffy, Cornelius

1017

Duffee, Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duffy, Daniel

1020

Duffee. James

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Duffey. James.

1021

Duffee, Timotheus
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Moate Moate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486788	26
2	6297	27
3	6305	28
4	635	29
5	6324	30
6	37198871	31
	8917	32
8	479751	33
9	480582	34
10	1216	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Duffy

Serjt, Thomisons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10 Dec ✓, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit^d Apr^l 77 supposed

Surgeⁿ Mate entered

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballard

(575)

Copy

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Duffy

Surgⁿ Wate

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Apr 7, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Prisoner 22 Aug 77.

Support joined Aug 78 absent. no

Remarks

leave Oct 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 23

Dallard

(575)

Copy

29

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Time Duffer

Mate,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum paid,

250

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July August
September & October

Sum receiv^d,

250

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Weaver

Copied

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Duffee

Wate, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 5 dollars

Amount of pay 15 £ - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: isd.

Wilson

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Duffee
Mate Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 50 Dollars

Amount of pay 18 £ - 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: -

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothus Duffee

Mate Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 50 Dollars

Amount of pay 18 7 - 15 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timotheus Duffee

mate Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

sept, 17*78*

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

5-0 Dollars

Amount of pay

18 £ - 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Duffee
Mate

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

50 Dollars

Amount of pay

187 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Duffy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated / _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 10 Dec, 1776
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 36

(555)

Walker

Copyist.

18

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Duffey

Appears with the rank of *Mate* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17 .

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } , 17 .

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, *22^d August* , 1777 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transferred, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *14*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1022

Duffy, Cornelius

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duffy, Cornelius

X

1023

Duffy, Cornelius

Hazen's Regiment,

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986388	26
2	0434	27
3	6780	28
4	6528	29
5	6575	30
6	6622	31
7	6666	32
8	670	33
9	6853	34
10	37198952	35
11	479102	36
12	480698	37
13	1403	38
14	2000	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

22

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Duffly

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

When Commissioned | *28 May*, 1777.
or Enlisted, |

How Long to Serve, *war* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, *Feb*, 1779 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *39* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

29 |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+
Cornelius Duffe

H. Burns's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 18 May, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died 1 Feb 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 25

Ballard.

(575)

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Duffy

Art

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars -*

Time of service *1 m -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Duffey

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Time in service

1 month

Pay and rations per month

6 2/3 dols.

Amount of pay and rations

\$2 - 10 8

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Duffey
Plt, { Capt. Robert Burns' Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug —, 177*8*.

Time in service

1 Mo —

Pay and rations per month

6 7/3 Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

£ 2.10 S-

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Driffy

Art, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* — , 177*8*.

Commencement of time — , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17

To what time paid — , 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service —

Subsistence —

Amount *\$ 2.10.8-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence —

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks : —

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Duffey

Priv., { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars -*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D , | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Duffey

Prof , { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* - , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov : 1* , 17 *78*.

To what time paid. , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* -

Time of service *1 mo* -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 , 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Davis

D,

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Duffey

Priv.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* - , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* , 17*78*.

To what time paid: , 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols.* -

Time of service *1 Mo.* -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.10 S.* -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

29

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Duffee

Priv.

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t
Sept & Oct^rSum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. W. W.

Copies

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Duffy

Priv

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1* , 1779 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars -*

Time of service *1 Mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 . 10 S -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S. J. Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Duffy

Pvt., { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *22 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1, 16s. 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Luffy

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

The Time engaged for *during the War.*

Remarks :

P. A. Ward

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Duffey

Private

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

24⁸⁰

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

What Rec^d,

24⁸⁰

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

✓ 1024
Duffy, Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37479449	20
84651	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

d.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duff,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Munson Company in Co^l Moses
Hazen Reg^t in the Servis of the United Stats

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 13th, 1778.

How long inlisted for

During the War

On Command absent and Sick absent Whare,

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman,

(555)

Copyist.

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Duffee⁺

_____, Cap^t Monson's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pecke Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Monson's Co.

Daniel Duffee's X mark.

Number of record:

31

(546i)

John Baker
Copyist.

X

1025

Duffy, James
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35992067	26
2	2210	27
3	246	28
4	245	29
5	2207	30
6	2245	31
7	275	32
8	2306	33
9	2325	34
10	2364	35
11	2390	36
12	37187922	37
13	198911	38
14	479650	39
15	9914	40
16	481343	41
17	2112	42
18	2671	43
19	3202	44
20	3760	45
21	4614	46
22	5417	47
23	39155599	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duffy

Corpl. Torreyo

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 5 Decr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Corp'l 1 June 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Tralland

(575)

Copy

D

Hazens

Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

James Duffey
Sergeant, Hazens

Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £100 10 2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Corp'l 5 Dec 76 Srgt
1 Jan 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 21

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James L. Duffy
Sergeant

Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 3 15 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duffee

Sergt, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. 5s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 1778

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duffee
Sergeant,

{ Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Suffer
Sergeant, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

15 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

\$ 3 15 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Steele

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duffee,

Appears with the rank of *Serj't* on a

Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col^d Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 13th, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, *During the War*

Remarks:

Present

H. R. Goodman,

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duffer
Sgt., { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 102 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duffee
Sergt.

{ Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

78

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

\$ 3.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Shier

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duffer
Sergeant

Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence...

Amount of pay *= 3.150*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

James Duffer

Trust

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duffee

Sergeant,

9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *40* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 Jan^y*

Feb^y 1779

What Rec^d, *40* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duffee

Sergeant,

9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

50

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Augt
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

50

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Warren

Captain

120 | Hazen's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

X James Duffer

Sgt, { Captain Moses White's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 100 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay = 3.152

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Signed for James Duffer

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duffee

Sergeant, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 3. 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Free

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Sully
Sully { Captain Moses White's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 11-50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Shurt

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duffie
Sergeant, *9th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *30* dol., *90th*

Due Dead, doll., *90th*

Due Deserted, doll., *90th*

Due Absent, doll., *90th*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as *per* Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *30* dol., *90th*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Adjutant

| Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

* James Duffer
Duffer { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 7-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Duffer

Street

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Luffe
Sergeant, 9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 20 doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence $\frac{1}{2}$ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^d, 20 doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5451)

P. A. Ward
Copyist.

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isa Duffly

, Cap^t

White's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Camp Pecks Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. White's Co.

Isa Duffly.

Number of record:

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Serjt, *James Duffee*
9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *94* doll., *60* 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~p~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*

& Dec. *94* doll., *60* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Jas. Duffey

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duffee

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June*, 17⁸³

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

19

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

D

Pa.

James Duffy
Sergeant Andrew Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 9

(547)

J. T. Munday

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duffee
Sgt, Cap^t *White's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

7026

Duffy, Timothy

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duffee, Timotheus

1027
Dufience, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dufrence, Joseph

7028

Dupoe, Jean. B.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dusan, Jean Baptiste

1027

Dufrance, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dufrence, Joseph

1030

Dufrence, Joseph
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987422	26
2	7955	27
3	7990	28
4	8075	29
5	8060	30
6	8097	31
7	8135	32
8	8112	33
9	8202	34
10	8237	35
11	8222	36
12	37198935	37
13	8961	38
14	479255	39
15	480324	40
16	1621	41
17	2188	42
18	2737	43
19	3271	44
20	3824	45
21	4825	46
22	5485	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Marks: R & P. 426, 786

✓ See also

Q |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dufrene

At M Gilberts Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 4 Decr, 1777.

Term

Casualties All his entry & times

Co. for 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Arms Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1793, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10 page 25

Ballard

(875)

Copy

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dufrence

DL { Captain M. Gilbert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dufrence
M, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Merchant

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dufrene

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 2 10p.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muchant

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dufrenoy

ML, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dupronce

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^t M. Gilbert's Company, of Col^l Moses
Hazen's Regiment (Agreeable to Gen^l Orders
of the 8th Sep^r 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 1778.

For what Term,

dur^g War.

Remarks:

P. A. Ward

Continental Troops.

Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Oct

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay.

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Lollies

Time of service

f. mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

99. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Muchant

Copyright

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dufrence

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 42. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

A. Chaceant

I

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dufrene

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

A. Merchant

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dufrance
Private, *11th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead, .

Due Deserted, .

Due Absent, .

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778, Jan^y
Feb^y 1779*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks: .

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dufrance
Priv., 11th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33 dol., *30* 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

*June July Aug^t
Sept Oct^r*

Sum receiv^d,

33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Wear

Copied

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dufrence

a, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dufrenoy

Pl

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dufrence

Al

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Mar, April & May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *5*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *97. 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Muchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dufrance

Private,

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 9th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dufrenoy

du, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

45

Amt of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dufrance
Capt, 11th Co. Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p^r Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5451)

SAV Mars
Copied.

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dufrence

, Cap^t Gilbert's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Camp Pecks-kill

Nov. 4, 1770.

Capt. Gilbert's Co.

Joseph Dufrence x mark.

Number of record :

31

(545i)

John Baker
Coryist.

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Duprinc

45

Olivier

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Jan'y

1780.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballard

(575)

Copy

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dufrance
Capt, 11th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th.

Due Dead, Doll., 90th.

Due desert^d, dol., 90th.

Due prison^r, dol., 90th.

Due absent, dol., 90th.

Sum received for pay & Subsis ^{on} Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Joseph Dufrance's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Fisher

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dufrene

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned _____, 17
or Enlisted, _____

How Long to Serve, War _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, 30 June, 1783.

Honors Confered, 1 Degrees.
U. S.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores. Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 29 Wilkins

(555) Copyist.

29

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph G. Gifford

....., Cap^t Gifford's Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

1031

Dufrene, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dufrene, Joseph

1032

Dufrence, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dufrence, Joseph

X

1833

Dugan, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986390	26
2	6236	27
3	6282	28
4	6330	29
5	6577	30
6	6624	31
7	6668	32
8	6712	33
9	6765	34
10	6800	35
11	6822	36
12	37198921	37
13	479104	38
14	480812	39
15	1406	40
16	1973	41
17	2536	42
18	3067	43
19	3633	44
20	4588	45
21	5189	46
22	6375	47
23	5818	48
24	39126901	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ not dated, 17 _____

When Commissioned } 1 Jan, 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, Mar _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, Apr, 1786 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 42 Walker

(555) Copyist.

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan

P1, Burns's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted _____, 17 77.

Term _____

Casualties Omit 4 Mar 81

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballard

(575)

Copy

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan

Gth, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W J Davis

(547)

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan
Pvt,

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time in service

July, 1778.
1 month

Pay and rations per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

\$ 2.10

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan
Det.

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug - , 1778.

Time in service

1 Mo -

Pay and rations per month

6 3/3 Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

\$ 2.10

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

2.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan

Plt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Davis

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sugan

Co. 1, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan

Art,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 1778 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 673 Dollars -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan

Plt,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls -

Time of service 1. Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 . 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan
Private, *5th* *Company.*

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date, *not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *for Decr 18. Jan'y*
Feb'y 1779

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

29

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan
Priv., 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, . . .

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug

Sept & Oct.

Sum receiv^d,

33³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. W.

Copied

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan

Prst,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan - , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1 , 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars -

Time of service

1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2 . 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

By Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan
Plt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1779.

Commencement of time . , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 1779.

To what time paid . , 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dalls -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan

Privat, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyst

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan

Private,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copy

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan
Capt.

Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dalls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

J. Davis

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John L. Lugin
Capt, *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F46i)

P. A. M. N. S.
Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan

, Capt

Burns

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Burns Company

John Dugan

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan
Capt, 5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~3~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John Dugan

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan

Appears on a

List

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-
turns of Pay from the 1st August 1780 to the
1st January 1782 of that Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Office Philadelphia

8 March, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dugan

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781.

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate,

37.150

Amo: of Certif.,

46 60

Remarks:

dl^d John White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*John Guggen*

Appears on a

Listof Certificates belong^s to Col^o Hazen's Reg^t drawn
and returned by Rich^d Lloyd**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*New York**Sept 28*, 1786

N ^o	Interest from	Account.
<i>37150</i>	<i>Jan. 1. 1782</i>	<i>46.60</i>

NOTE: The foregoing List being the balances
found due to the Quota of the State of Maryland.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gogan

....., Cap^t *Brian* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lugen
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

The Time engaged for, *during the War.*

Remarks:

*On Com. with
Genl Scott.*

J. A. Ward

1031

Dugan, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37484985	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Dugan

Colonel

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York
July 26, 1785.

When Inlisted,

, 17

Term of Inlistment,

Monies paid for boun-
ties & Cloathing,

}

Remarks:

**This name appears in this Return
only in the body of an affidavit.*

Number of record:

36

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1025

Dugen, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dugan, John

1036

DuHaut, Franz

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37484666	1
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frantz Du Haut

, Cap^t

Carlisle's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill,

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Carlisle's Co.

Frantz Du Haut

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

1037

Duley, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dooley, William

1038

Duffy, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duffy, William

1039

Dully, William

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dooley, William

1046

Dubvany, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479881	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Delvany

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* 17
When Commissioned } *1 May* 1778
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 17

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 17

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *18*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

X

1041

Duly, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	136-987275	26
2	7307	27
3	7337	28
4	7369	29
5	7401	30
6	7434	31
	7465	32
8	7498	33
9	7529	34
10	7559	35
11	7592	36
12	39126907	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Guly

Corpl, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence £ 2.15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Highberger

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Duly

Capt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.15.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

7th July

Corpl, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.15.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hayberger



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Duly

Capt, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2. 15. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hayberger

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Duly

Capt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 15. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hayberger

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Guly

Capt

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 15. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hoyberger

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm

Duffy

Capt

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *29 15 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Voytenger

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

7th

Dooly

Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 7¹/₂ Dollars

Time of service 1. mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 5. 5.

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoytberger

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Gooley

2, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.15.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hyberger

William Doolley
Capt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March April & May, 1779.
Commencement of time 1. March, 1779.
Commencement of pay....., 1779.
To what time paid....., 1779.
Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.
Time of service 3 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount of pay due £ 8. 5. 0.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dully

Corpl

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Time in service *2 Mo.*

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars.*

Amount of pay *\$ 5.10.0.*

Remarks:

Hoyberger

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Duly

Appears on a

List

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-
turns of Pay from the 1st August 1780 to the
1st January 1782 of that Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Office Philadelphia*
8 March, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1042

Dooly, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dooly, William

1043

Du Moulin Frederick

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dumulan. John

1044

DuMoulin John

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dumulan John.

1045

Dumullen, Frederick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dumulan, John

1046

Dunbar, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198900	20	
2	485806	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dunbar

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781.

State belongs to,

U. S.

N^o of Certificate,

37.067

Amo: of Certif.,

1 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dunbar

Pt. Satterlee's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 27 Decr, 1781.

Term

Casualties Died to Oct 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 14

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

x

1047

Duncan, James
 Hazen's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.

x (Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

~~Captain~~

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35007618	26	
2	76214	27	
3	76111	28	
4	7625	29	
5	76119	30	
6	7741	31	3915500
7	7768	32	
8	7725	33	
9	7820	34	
10	7827	35	
11	7874	36	
12	37187914	37	
13	198898	38	
14	479212	39	
15	7712	40	
16	481231	41	
17	2303	42	
18	2852	43	
19	3384	44	
20	3481	45	
21	4757	46	
22	5141	47	
23	5214	48	
24	5624	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

changed Jan 5, 78

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786
 R & P. 431.372

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James L Duncan
Lieut. Reids

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3 Nov, 1776.

Term

Casualties Capt 25 Mar 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 23

(575)

Ballard

Copies.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned) *3 Nov*, 1776
or Enlisted, {

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: *This officer I believe was in the service
at the close of the war - Benj Moore*

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *13* *Wilkins*

(555) Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan
Capt. H. Co. Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Person's who commanded the Companies in Hazens Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

*4 Co. - James Duncan promoted March
25. 1778 & continued in service to
end of the war*

Number of record:

56

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List

of the rank Officers of G Hazens Reg^t remained
in service to the end of the war and the time of
their respective appointments extracted from
the Musters of the Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed,

Mar 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(545m)

W P Ripley
Confist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan
Cap. Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a
Communication

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazens Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq^r

[Brief: " Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Not dated, 17

James Duncan Cap March 25. 1778

Number of record:

55

(552)

W. R. Ripley

Copyist.

D

Hazen's

Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Captain, Hazen's

Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £404 14 24

Sum admitted

Remarks: Lt 3 Nov. 76 Capt 25
Mar 78

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 27

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Capt. { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £22.10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

J. J. Davis

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan
Capt.

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month 60 Dollars -

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 22. 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid -

W. J. Davis

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Capt. { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount £22.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

J. Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Capt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 20 Dollars -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22.10s -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid -

J. Davis

AD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Duncan's Comp^y in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept.

Sept. 13

, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, *During the War*

Remarks *Sick near White Plains.*

(555)

DA Ward

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Capt., { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£22 10 s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Paid*

J. Davis

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan
Capt., { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov -*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *60*

Time of service *1 m*

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$22.10*

Casualties

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

J. J. Davis
Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Capt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 60

Time of service 1 Mo -

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 22. 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan
Captⁿ, 15th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.

Date, 2^d dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 240 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, Nov^r - Dec^r 1778
Illness

What Rec^d, 240 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

29

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dunnean

Capt.

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

300 dol., 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv^d,

300 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Dunnean

(545i)

Copied

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan
Capt,

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month.

Pay and subsistence per month 60 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence per month.

Amount of pay.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22.10 S.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan
Capt., {

Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* - , 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1* - , 17*79*.

Commencement of pay - , 17

To what time paid - , 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars* -

Time of service *1 mo* -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£22.10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jf Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan
Capt.

Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr. & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars -

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 3 Mos -

Subsistence per month 20 dollars -

Amount of pay due £67.10/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan
Capt, *15^e* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *180* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *180* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. O. Ripley
1779

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Capt. { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars -

Time of service 2 Mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Davis

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dungan
Capt, 15th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *120* doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *120* doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(A45i)

PA Ward

Copyist.

20.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cuncan *

Capt., Cap^t *Cuncan's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill,*

Nov. 4, 1777.

* *Appears as Capt of Co. only*

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

bapt.

Hazen's Regt.

Extract

from the Muster of Gen^l Hazen's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of term the Muster taken for, Jan 1. 79 -
Jan 1. 80 - Jan 1. 81 - Jan
1. 82 - Jan 1. 83.

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(543i)

O. W. Ripley
Copyist.

29

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Return

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service
of the United States under the Command of
His Excellency Gen^l Washington.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated *Camp near West Point*
Nov. 2, 1780.

Date of Commission, *Dec. 25*, 1778.

Staff Appointment, _____, 17

State, *Pennsylvania*

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan

Cap, Cap. Duncan's Comp

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men late belonging to General Hazen's Reg^t
and returned in the accounts of s^d Reg^t as of the
Quota of New Hampshire viz—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Office of Army Accounts*
New York *Dec. 18, 1787.*

Cap Duncan's Comp

x x x x x

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncanson
Capt. Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 1104 doll., 60 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct Nov.
& Dec. 1104 doll., 00 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan

Capt.

Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Rank of Captains in Hazen's Regim^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Parmelee's ^{Co} Comp^y died march 24. 78. to him succeeded Duncan & commanded a Company to the end of the war.

* So on mem lum

Number of record:

58

(545m)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

29

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For Sept, 17

Capt. Duncan's Co. 18

Number of record

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Appears with the rank of

Lt

on a

List

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in
Hazen's Regt—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated. , 17

Remarks:

*Promoted to Captain
Continued to ye end of y^e War*

Number of record:

63

(545m)

W. O. Ripley.

Copyist.

Al | - | Pa,

James Duncan.
Capt. Genl. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 8

(547)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist

1048.

Duncan, James
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986387	26
2	5235	27
3	548	28
4	5524	29
5	5546	30
6	5623	31
7	5667	32
8	5711	33
9	5752	34
10	5799	35
11	5841	36
12	37198922	37
13	8953	38
14	479103	39
15	481404	40
16	1972	41
17	2535	42
18	3066	43
19	3632	44
20	4609	45
21	5389	46
22	39126900	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436.786

✓ See also

91

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Pt. Burns's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term _____

Casualties Disch^d 15 June 81

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 25

Fullard

(575)

Copy

10

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

It

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Casualties Dcs'd 10 Apr 77 from

Chambers's Co

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

D,

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan
P.L. { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Time in service

1 month

Pay and rations per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Amount of pay and rations

\$ 2.10

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis

2.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug - , 1778.

Time in service

1 Mo -

Pay and rations per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Amount of pay and rations

\$2.10

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

2.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Duncan

Pvt., { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces cominanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct* - , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 . 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis
Copyist

2 - | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov - 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

of Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Plt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec - 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 673 Dalls -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 210 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Davis

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan
Private, *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec 78, Jan'y*
Feby 1779

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

29

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.James Duncan
Priv5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Augt
Sept & Oct^r.Sum receiv^d,33³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Weaver

(545i)

Copulat

D-

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Port, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

of James

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Plt,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 1779 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dalls -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Qr, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dalls -

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan
Private, *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~to~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan
Pvt. { Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 2 mos —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

D. J. Davis

21

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Luman
Capt, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^d, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

[Signature]

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan.

....., Cap^t Burns' Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pelee-Kill,

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Burns' Camp

James Duncan
mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dunean
Pvt 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sum

Annexed to our names respectively,

James Dunean's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster
Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Appears on a

List

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-
turns of Pay from the 1st August 1780 to the
1st January 1782 of that Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Office Philadelphia
8 March 1785.

Remarks: disch^d Jan. 15. 81.

Number of record:

54

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

....., Cap^t *Burns* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Duncan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

The Time engaged for *During the War.*

Remarks:

P. A. Ward

1049

Duncan, James L

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duncan, James

1050

Duncan, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480394	20
2 891269007	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 486,786

✓ Withdrawn and filed in folder of
James Duncan 2nd Regt. where
See also
properly belongs 4-16-23 ESB

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Duncan^{*}

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll *

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *15 Nov* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17 77

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Conferred, Degrees.

Remarks: *Duncan on roll*

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *31* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 1051
Dunham,

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37485864	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dunham

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1781

Name,

Richard Freiland

State belongs to,

New Jersey

N^o of Certificate,

37.338

Amo: of Certif.,

36 20

Remarks:

*Delivered M^r Dunham
for the State of N Jersey*

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

1052

Dunnivan, Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37198919
480577

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

AP. 436.786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Durnivan

Pt, *Thomson's* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Dec*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Wied 10 Apr 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *24*.

Ballard

(675)

Copyia.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Donovan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *Dec*, 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, *10 Apr*, 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *36*

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

1053

Dupere, Jean B.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dupere, Jean Baptiste

X 1054

Dupere, Jean Baptiste
 Hazen's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35985919	26
2	7952	27
3	7981	28
4	8025	29
5	8057	30
6	8094	31
	8137	32
8	8167	33
9	8202	34
10	8230	35
11	825	36
12	37198934	37
13	8958	38
14	477252	39
15	480322	40
16	1618	41
17	2185	42
18	2740	43
19	3273	44
20	3826	45
21	4821	46
22	5480	47
23	5855	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptst Dupire

Pt. M Gilberts Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Dec^r, 1777.

Term

Casualties See him entered in
Olivier's Co Jan'y 80

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 25

Boulevard

(675)

Copyra.

I | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Dupere

Al, { Captain M. Gilbert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6²/₂ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$2.100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. M. Merchant

I

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Dupere

Al

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

42.100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Dupere

Al,

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Dupre

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

AD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Lefevre
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t M. Gilbert's Company, of Col^l Moses
Hazen's Regiment (Agreeable to Gen^l Orders
of the 8th Sep^r 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

For what Term,

dur^g War.

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital.

D. A. Ward

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Dupere

U, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Dupere

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay. Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

I

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean B. Dupre

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean B. Dupere

Private,

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov. Dec. 1778 - Jan'y
Feb'y 1779*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. J. Morris

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jane B. Dupere

Priv

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Augt

Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Dupere

M { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Murchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Dupere

Pl, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Dupere

M, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *D*

of *Mar, April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *47. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant
Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Dupiere
Private, 11th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, 20 dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Clerk

I

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Dupre

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₅ Dollars

Time of service 9 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 55

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

LD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean B. Superie
Plt, *11th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

J. V. M.
Copyist.

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean B. Dupere

, Cap^t Gilbert's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peekskill,

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Gilbert's Co.

Jean B. Dupere's X Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+
Jean Baptiste Dupery
It, O'Leary Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Jan

, 1750.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean B. Dupere
Capt, 11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date,

March

, 1780.

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov

& Dec

78

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Jean B. Dupere's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Foster

Copyist.

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean B Dupire

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*.

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 .

When Commissioned } _____ , 17 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 .

Reduced, _____ , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 .

Transferred, _____ , 17 .

Killed, _____ , 17 .

Wounded, _____ , 17 .

Died, _____ , 17 .

Deserted, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 .

Discharged, _____ , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

_____ *U.S.* _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *29* _____ *W. J. Kins*

(555)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Bapt: Dupere

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781

State belongs to, *Canada*

N^o of Certificate, *37.288*

Amo: of Certif., *73 30*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

59

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean B. Gupure

....., Cap^t

Gilbert's

Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1055

Duperie, Jean B

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dupere, Jean Baptiste

1056

Dupery, Jean Baptiste

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dupere, Jean Baptiste

7657

Duprey,

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duprie, Antoine

1058

Dupiere, Jean Baptiste

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dupiere, Jean Baptiste

1059

Dupille, Antoine

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198968	20	
2	480919	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

1059

Dupille, Antoine

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198968	21	
2	480919	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ant Dupille

Pl Gosselins Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *15 Oct*, 17*81*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *25*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Dupille

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *15 Oct*, 1781
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *45*

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

1060

Dupire, Jean Baptiste

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dupere, Jean Baptiste

1061

Duplaissie, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37480329	20	
2	198937	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry or Antoine Duplecy

St. Olivier

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Jan

1780.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 24

Ballard

(575)

Copy

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Duplaisie

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *1* Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *30*

(555)

Walkeins

Copyist.

X

1062

Duplaisus, Anris

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987921	26
2	7954	27
3	7989	28
4	8022	29
5	8059	30
6	8096	31
	8134	32
8	8171	33
9	8206	34
10	8241	35
11	8276	36
12	37198960	37
13	479254	38
14	481620	39
15	2187	40
16	2741	41
17	3273	42
18	3828	43
19	4805	44
20	5465	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436. 786

See also

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amis Duplaisus

It, *M Gilberts* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16 Dec*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *See him entered in O'Leary's*

Cs Jan'y 30

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *25*

Ballard

(675)

Copy

I

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mrs Duplais

M

{ Captain M. Gilbert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amis Duplaisus

Pl

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

42.100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amis Duplaisius

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

72. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

I

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Annis Duplaisus

Al

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dlls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

J. Merchant

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amis Duplais

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t M. Gilbert's Company, of Col^l Moses
Hazen's Regiment (Agreeable to Gen^l Orders
of the 8th Sep^r 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept.

, 1778.

For what Term,

dur. of War

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital.

P. A. Ward

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amis Duplais

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *49, 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

M. Hazard

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Avus Duplaisus

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Am*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

I

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amis Duplessis

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2. 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Auris Duplissue

Priv,

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779 .

Sum paid,

20

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July

Augt.

Sum receiv^d,

20

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. W. Sears

(545i)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arvis Duplaisus

Ar

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chris Duplais

AL

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amis Duplais

M, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Mar, April & May, 1779.*

Commencement of time *17*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*, 17

To what time paid *17*, 17

Pay per month *6³/₄ Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Auris Duplaisius

Private,

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyright

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amis Duplaxus

M, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 4

of *June & July* 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

M. Muehler

AD

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arrie Duplais
Pat, *11th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

J. A. Ward
Copyist.

20.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arrie Duplissus^x

, Cap^t

Gilberts

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Camp Pecke Kill,*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Gilberts Co.

Arrie Duplissus x mark

Number of record :

31

(545i)

J. Baker

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Annis Duplaisus
Por, 11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 1780 .

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*
& Dec. *78* doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Annis Duplaisus's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(645i)

J. H. Foster

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aires Duplaisus
Private, *11th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *40* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

What Rec^d, *40* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. J. Harris

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Annie G. H. H. H.

....., Cap^t *Edwards* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Apr dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(645m)

J. E. Chandler

Copyist.

1063

Duplecy, Antoine

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duplaissie, Henry

1064

Duplecy, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duplaissie, Henry

7065

Duplissus, Arris

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duplaisus, Arris

1066

Duplais, Anna

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duplais, Anna

1067

Dupont, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37485207

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dupont

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

July 26, 1785

When Inlisted,

in Feby, 1776

Term of Inlistment,

12 Months

Monies paid for boun-
ties & Cloathing,

} £ 6. 12. 0

Remarks:

*Was left in Canada at
the retreat before any muster could
be taken.*

Number of record:

36

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

✓ 1068
Duprée, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198977

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 486.786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Dupree

P, *Gosselins* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted _____, 1782.

Term _____

Casualties *Dead 12 Nov 82*

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *25*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

+

1069

Duprie, Antoine

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990453	20
2	37198885	21
3	479719	22
4	481206	23
5	4018	24
6	4164	25
7	4197	26
8	4312	27
9	4350	28
10	3933679	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoin Dupues⁺

Lieut. O'Leary Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Resigned 3 Apr 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 23

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Duprie
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^{nie} Du Cap^{tn} ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Le Fevrier, 1776.

Antoine Duprie Lt

Number of record:

30

(555)

Blairson

Copyist.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antine Depuise

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *6 Feby*, 1776
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *13*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dukey +
Lt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The united States in account with Edrd. Antill
Lt Col. of Hazens Regt

1777 March 29
For amount paid Lt
Dukey p. rect. 35⁰⁰

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pay Office
New York Dec 24 1788

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Depuis

Lt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"Lieut Colonel Edward Antill his Acc with
Edward Chinn

1777 Oct 19

By Lieut Depuis R 12 17 9

Albany December 14th 1780

Errors Excepted.

Edward Chinn—

This Account is settled and the Ballance paid
Lieut. Col. Antill by me

Edward Chinn

New York May 17th 1786—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dupee

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of which the following is a copy:

"Receipts to Col Antill for pay advanced
29 March 1777 To Lt Dupee
£ 13 3. 5 3.5 "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Marrison

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dupuyt

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by L^t Col. Edw^d Antill to
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

N^o. 15 * * * * * To Lieutenant
Dupuy * * * * * Dollars.
35.11

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw^d Antill L^t Col

July 1st 1783

Comand^t Canadⁿ Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J H Fearer
Copyist.

D

0

Dupries

Lien

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of as follows:

Capt His pay Roll amount to £250-5-8

Deduct paid by Genl Dagen to

Capt Olive - £35-4-0

Lieut Dupries 23-15-2 1/2

Ens Gilman 15-9-0 - 74-8-2 1/2

£125-17-5 1/2

Deduct also one month's pay p^ror

account to Capt Olive Nov 1/1776 for

his company which item has not

been stopped £45-12-8 at York City 33-4-4

£142-13-1 1/2

(Revolutionary War.)

Account Dated July 31-1786.

As on account

Number of record:

7

(546i)

J. M. Means

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

Lieut. { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada
only.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Remarks: _____

Heart

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Dupuie

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

List

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in
Hazen's Regt—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Resigned previous
to end of y^e War.*

Number of record:

63

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

7070

Dupuis, Antoin

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duprie, Antoine

7071

Duprise, Antoine

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duprie, Antoine

1072

Dupuy

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duprie, Antoine

1075

Durbin, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351087	26	
2	7617	27	
3	37198891	28	
4	480296	29	
5	2668	30	
6	3199	31	
	3759	32	
8	4668	33	
9	5398	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & R 436.786

See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Durbin

Pl., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *26 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 21.8.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hayberger

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Durbin

H. Carliles

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 24 Dec^r , 1776 .

Term

Casualties Omit^d Mar 77 des^d

Join'd May 5 79 Pris^r 23 Mar 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 23

Ballard

(575)

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Durbin

Pt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Time in service *2 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *13 1/3*

Remarks:

W. H. Hager

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Quebin⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 18 Jan, 1777

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 1780

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 29

Watkins

(555)

Copyist.

21

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Derbin, +
8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence p Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

O A Ward

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

*John
Pot,*

*Durbin
8th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov
N Dec* *78* doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John Durbins x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Fester

Original

10.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Durbin.

, Cap^t Carlile's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill,*

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Carlile's Co.

John Durbin.

Number of record :

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Durbin

Private,

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, 5 dol., 50 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

What received, 5 dol., 50 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Coryell

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Durbin

....., Cap^t *Carlisle's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(645m)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

1074
Durge, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198778	20	
2	481126	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Durgé

Pt. Goswells

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *27 Sept*, 17*82*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *25*

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Dorge

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted,

27 Sept, 1782.

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

50

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 1075
Durn, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37198971	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP. 436.786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Durn

Pt. Adams

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 22 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 25

Ballant

(575)

Copyist.

X

1076

Dusan, Jean Baptiste

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

35987911

26

2

7943

27

3

7979

28

4

8014

29

5

8049

30

6

8085

31

7

8123

32

8

8160

33

9

8195

34

10

8230

35

11

8265

36

12

37198964

37

13

479244

38

14

481609

39

15

2176

40

16

2729

41

17

3264

42

18

3817

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Dussan

Musick, M Gilberts Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10 Decr, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Died in 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 25

Dallan

(575)

Copy

I

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Dufan

Dufan, { Captain M. Gilbert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Dufau^x
life, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42, 150

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Dufau

Life, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9. 150.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Murchant

I

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Dufan
Private, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

20 Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Lufau
Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a

Roll

of Cap^t M. Gilbert's Company, of Col^l Moses
Hazen's Regiment (Agreeable to Gen^l Orders
of the 8th Sep^r 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

For what Term,

dur^g War

Remarks:

D. A. Ward
Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Dufau
(*Life*), { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12. 150.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Muchant

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean B. Dufre

Dufre, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount 4 2, 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

A. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean B. Dufre

Pifu, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$9.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean B. Dufau

Private

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *29th date*, 17

Sum paid, *29 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 - Jan^y
Feb^r 1779*

What Rec^d, *29 30* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jane Dufan
Fife, 11th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 36 dol., 60 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d, 36 60 dol.

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

J. M. Wear

(545i)

Copied

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Dufau

Dufau

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 15 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean B. Dufan
Life, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 92 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Dusan

Fife, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, April & May, 1779.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *18.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

J. M. M. M. M. M.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Dufau
Fife, *11th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17 . . .

What Paid, *22* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 95th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as *per* Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March ap^l & May*

What received, *22* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Corr.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Dusan

Life, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *June & July, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Ld

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Luygen
17th

17th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

14

doll.,

60

90^{ths}

Due Dead,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Absent,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance 2 Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv^d,

14

doll.,

60

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(145i)

J. V. Mard
Copied

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sean Dufau
File, 11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 th
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,	dol.,	90 th
Due prison ^r ,	dol.,	90 th
Due absent,	<i>81</i> dol., <i>30</i>	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsist^g Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*
& Dec. *81* doll., *30* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

1077

Dutch Cornelius

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37480408	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Cornelius Dutch*Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____When Commissioned } *30 Apr*, 1777
or Enlisted, }How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *32*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1078

Duval, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198967	20	
2	480918	21	
3	5861	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

✓ See also

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Duval

Pt. Gosselins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted .. 1 Dec^r .., 1781.

Term ..

Casualties .. Died 12 Oct^r } 2

Remarks ..

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 25

Ballam

(575)

Copy

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Duval

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 8 Dec , 1781
or Enlisted, } War

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

.....

Remarks:

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

.....

Page 45 Wilkins

(555) Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Duval

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men, Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781

State belongs to,

Canada.

N^o of Certificate,

37.323

Amo: of Certif.,

6 6 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

1079

Dijar, Barthelmy
**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990635	26
2	05249	27
3	37198941	28
4	8954	29
5	482381	30
6	2916	31
7	3461	32
8	3989	33
9	4833	34
10	3578	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *P & P. 436.786*

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bartholomew Dyar

H, *Paulmire* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 March*, 17*89*.

Term :

Casualties *See him entered in Libers*
C.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *25*.....

Bartholomew

(575)

Copyin.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bartw Dyer

For Paulino's Independent Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August, 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis @ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Bartw Dyer's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster

Copied

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barthely Dyar

Private,

Company.

Appears on an.

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, *8* doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~to~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copied

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barthelemy Dyar

Pl, { Capt. Antoine Paulin's Indpt. Co.
annexed to Colonel Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *3 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 7. 10. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulin's and An Independent Company.

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barthelemy Lye^r
Pvt, Indep^t Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p^r Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545)

PAV Ward
Capt.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barthelmy Dyar

Pl, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Indpt. Co.
annexed in the Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hayberger

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bartholomew Dyer

, Cap^t *Paulin's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pecks-Kill*
Nov. 4 , 1779 .

Captain Paulin's Co.
Bartholomew Dyer's X Mark

Number of record :

31

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bartholomew Diar⁺

Pt, *Leiberts* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted _____, 17 *5* / .

Term _____

Casualties *Dead / Sept 8 /*

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *24*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barth - Dyas

Private,

17th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ~~2~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

What Rec^d, Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record :

10

(545i)

J. H. Harris

Captain

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bartholomew Ayer

_____, Cap^t *Pauline* Comp^d

Appears on a.

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

L080.

Dyer Nicholas Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dyer, Joseph

1081

Dyas, Bartholomew

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dyar, Barthelmy

1082

Dyas. Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5089082

2 37198909

3 480736

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Dyer

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

When Commissioned } not dated , 17
or Enlisted, } 24 Feb , 1777.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transferred, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, June , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 40 Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

1083

Dyer, Barthelmy

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dyer, Barthelmy

1834

Dyer, Joseph
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135989621	26
2	9660	27
3	9687	28
4	9714	29
5	9750	30
6	9783	31
7	9818	32
8	9848	33
9	9881	34
10	9912	35
11	9942	36
12	37198902	37
13	479448	38
14	480352	39
15	1584	40
16	2153	41
17	2709	42
18	3240	43
19	3796	44
20	4884	45
21	6190	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P 436.786

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dryer

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *12 Jan'y*, 1777
or Enlisted, } *War*

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Mus

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *30*

Walker

(556)

Copied.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dyer

{ Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dyer

Priv.

Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1776.

Commencement of pay

July 17

Pay per month

6²⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

2 £ - 10²/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dyer

Pvt., Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1776

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 1776

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 $\frac{1}{3}$ - 10 $\frac{1}{3}$

Casualties

Remarks:

D + Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dyer

Pvt., Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

sept, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay

sept 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Casualties

Remarks:

D. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dyer,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Munson Company in Co^l Moses
Hazen Reg^t in the Servis of the United Stats
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 13th, 1778.

How long inlisted for, *During the War*

On Command absent and Sick absent Whare,

Remarks:

(555)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dyer
Pvt.

Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Oct, 1778.
Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 £ 70^{rs}

Casualties

Remarks:

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dyer
Priv.

Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of pay

Nov., 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 $\frac{10}{12}$

Casualties

Remarks:

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dyer

Pvt., Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1777

Commencement of pay

Dec 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 10⁰⁰

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

William

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dyer
Private, *10th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *1st Decr*, 17

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Dec 1778 Jan*

Feb 1779

What Rec^d, *26 60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

29

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dyer

Priv,

10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779 .

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~P~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Augt
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33 ³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Williams

Captain

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dyer

Pvt. { Captain William Munson's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ 2 £ - 10 s due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Munson

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dyer

Pvt. { Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of pay

Feb 1, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 £ - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dyer

Pvt.

Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 3 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 10 $\frac{2}{3}$

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dyer
Private,

10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90th

Due Dead, *✓* doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, 20 dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copied

D | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dyer

Priv, { Captain William Munson's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*70*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *5 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dwyer
10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Samuel

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dyer
Privt, 10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,...

78

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept Oct Nov

& Dec.

78

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Joseph Dyer's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feasler

Copied.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dyer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
& Privates of the Canadian Old Regiment who
were considered as part of the Quota for the
State of Massachusetts with the Casualties
which happened in the Years 1780 & 1781
made to Settle by for those Years—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pompton

Jan 1, 1783.

Casualties,

NOTE: All the above men served the whole of
the Year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Dyer

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

Massachusetts

N^o of Certificate, *38, 793*

Amo: of Certif.,

6 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

1085
Dyer, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dyas, Thomas

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

81

END



